Prophetic Judgments and Laments Concerning God's People

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I'm grieved with My Church."

"I'M gonna destroy each and every one of them. Because they refuse to obey Me." -to His prophets, His people, and His ministers

"What are you gonna do when you're rich and wealthy, and can't hear My Spirit?"

"Money brings My people down."

"Not many people are willing to obey Me."

"I will destroy this empire."

"I'll destroy My empire."

"My people refuse to obey Me."

"My people won't obey Me."

"My people refuse to do My will."

"My Church won't obey Me."

"My people don't love Me."

"I'm gonna destroy My people."

"I'm gonna destroy My people with sudden force."

"I'm not useless; My people are. These people won't obey Me."

"My people refuse to obey Me."

"These people won't obey Me."

"These people won't serve Me here."

"They won't serve Me."

"They refuse to do My will."

"They refuse to obey Me, My son."

"They won't repent."

"I'll destroy them."

"I'll destroy 'em all!"

"I'm gonna destroy My people completely."

"I'm gonna destroy My Church completely. You shall see it."

"There's a time of an end for everything."

"My people care more about money than Me." –Jesus

"My people won't obey Me. Look at what they do."

"They refuse to do My will."

"I will destroy them." -to those who fight against true spirituality

"They're not willing to do My will. They're doing it their way. Send My stern word."

"Tell My people I'll destroy them."

"Destroy My Church, for they refuse to do My will."

"Destroy My Church by your prophetic word."

"I will save who I will save."

"Did Jeremiah quit when he heard My word? He prophesied the death of his Church age."

"I blessed the people, but they used it for selfish purposes."

"Someday this will all turn into desert, because My people refuse to obey Me."

"These people won't serve Me here." -to the people living in the South

"My people won't serve Me. I'll judge them for that."

"Few will obey Me."

"I'm not with My Church. They won't let me." "My Church refuses to serve Me."

"That's the way My people are. They won't listen."

"They sing all the right songs, but they don't do My will."

"Nobody's willing to do that. I must destroy the Church." -concerning preaching the Gospel to every creature

"It doesn't need finances. Look how they did it in the Roman time." -concerning financing the Kingdom of God

"I hardened the hearts of people so that I could bring this judgment. Nobody will repent, not even pastors will repent." "I hardened their hearts that they may be destroyed. Your heart is still tender."

"I must do what I have to do. I have given these people time to repent, and they haven't responded. They'll all be gone!"

"Stand against My females." -God told me that all Christian women in America are "Jezebels," meaning that they are infected with feminist rebellion.

"They won't comply. They think they own the whole world. I'll judge them for that."

"They won't obey Me. They're all out chasing their own thing." "That's why you can't get a wife." "They aren't willing to serve Me." "I'm gonna destroy My women. You'll see it!" "I shall destroy them. You'll see." " 'I suffer not a woman to teach' still stands. They must be homemakers, wives." "That's why women refuse to serve Me. Because they prefer doing their own thing." prophetic judgments concerning Christian women

"My people are going to be destroyed. Their sin has risen to Me. Pray for them. This place will be destroyed by My mighty hand. They have refused to obey Me. I've called many times. Look at what they do. It will all be destroyed in a moment."

"I'm gonna destroy each and every one of 'em, My people!"

"I'll destroy this place because they are not doing My will."

"Warn the Friscoites of their destruction. Go there. Will you go there? Warn My people of their destruction. Will you do My will?"

"I'll drastically change the landscape. Their sin has risen up to Me." -to the people of CA

"Tell My people of their doom."

"Tell My people of their destruction."

"Not many will be saved." -concerning God's people in America

"My people won't serve Me. I'll judge them for that."

"I'm gonna destroy My people completely!"

"My Church will be destroyed."

"My people will be destroyed."

"Very few will obey Me."

"Few will" …obey Jesus

"Tell the Church they're going to Hell."

"Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost." Holy Bible, 1 Thessalonians 2:15-17

"You have forsaken Me," says the Lord, "You have gone backward. Therefore I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am weary of relenting! And I will winnow them with a

winnowing fan in the gates of the land; I will bereave them of children; I will destroy My people, since they do not return from their ways." "I have forsaken My house, I have left My heritage; I have given the dearly beloved of My soul into the hand of her enemies." Jeremiah 15:6-7, 12:7

"The Lord God has sworn by Himself, the Lord God of Hosts says: "I abhor the pride of Jacob, and hate his palaces; therefore I will deliver up the city and all that is in it." "Behold, the eyes of the Lord God are on the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from the face of the earth; yet I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob," says the Lord God." Amos 6:8, 9:8

"O Ephraim, what shall I do to you? O Judah, what shall I do to you? For your faithfulness is like a morning cloud, and like the early dew it goes away. Therefore I have hewn them by the prophets, I have slain them by the words of My mouth; and your judgments are like light that goes forth." "My God will cast them away, because they did not obey Him; and they shall be wanderers among the nations." Hosea 6:4-5, 9:17

"Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth." Revelation 2:16

"Thus says God: 'Why do you transgress the commandments of the Lord, so that you cannot prosper? Because you have forsaken the Lord, He also has forsaken you." 2 Chronicles 24:20

"But if you will not hearken unto Me, and will not do all these commandments; and if you shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgments, so that you will not do all My commandments, but that you break My covenant:" Leviticus 26:14-15

"The prophets that have been before me and before you of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence." Jeremiah 28:8

"And they come unto you as the people come, and they sit before you as My people, and they hear your words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they show much love, but their heart goes after their covetousness." Ezekiel 33:31

"For all seek after their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's." Philippians 2:21

"For this you know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience." Ephesians 5:5-6

"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him." 1 John 2:15

"For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." Revelation 19:10

"He has blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." John 12:40

"But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 8:12

"Isaiah also cries out concerning Israel: "Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, the remnant will be saved"" Romans 9:27

"The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire." "Every plant that my heavenly Father has not planted will be pulled up by the roots." Matthew 3:10, 15:13

BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED. IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED. HEBREWS 6:8

"Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Many will say to me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name and in your name drive out demons and in your name perform many miracles? 'Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!' Holy Bible, Matthew 7:21-23

"For though you had smitten the whole army of the Chaldeans that fight against you, and there remained but wounded men among them, yet should they rise up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire." Jeremiah 37:10

"Likewise, you son of man, set your face against the daughters of your people, which prophesy out of their own heart; and prophesy you against them." Ezekiel 13:17

22 Your children who follow you in later generations and foreigners who come from distant lands will see the calamities that have fallen on the land and the diseases with which the LORD has afflicted it. 23 The whole land will be a burning waste of salt and sulfur—nothing planted, nothing sprouting, no vegetation growing on it. It will be like the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboyim, which the LORD overthrew in fierce anger. 24 All the nations will ask: "Why has the LORD done this to this land? Why this fierce, burning anger?"

25 And the answer will be: "It is because this people abandoned the covenant of the LORD, the God of their ancestors, the covenant he made with them when he brought them out of Egypt. 26 They went off and worshiped other gods and bowed down to them, gods they did not know, gods he had not given them. 27 Therefore the LORD's anger burned against this land, so that he brought on it all the curses written in this book. 28 In furious anger and in great wrath the LORD uprooted them from their land and thrust them into another land, as it is now." Deuteronomy 29:22-28

<u>Chicago Judgment Prophecies</u>

prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It shall come down." Sears Tower

"I'm gonna destroy this city."

"I'm gonna destroy this city with sudden force."

"I'm gonna destroy this place with sudden force."

"It shall be gone in an instant, My son."

"It shall be gone in an instant."

"I'm gonna destroy this city suddenly."

"I'm gonna destroy this city, My son."

"It'll be destroyed."

"It'll all be gone."

"I'll destroy this place with sudden force because My people won't serve Me."

"I'll destroy this place with sudden force because My people won't obey Me."

"I'm gonna destroy My people."

"I'm gonna destroy My people with sudden force."

"I'm not useless; My people are. These people won't obey Me."

"My people refuse to obey Me."

"These people won't obey Me."

"These people won't serve Me here."

"They won't serve Me."

"They refuse to do My will."

"They refuse to obey Me, My son."

"They won't repent."

"I'll destroy them."

"I'll destroy 'em all!"

"I'm gonna destroy My people completely."

"I'm gonna destroy My Church completely. You shall see it."

"There's a time of an end for everything."

"Destroy My empire."

"Destroy this empire."

"Destroy this country."

"I'll judge the nation because of that." -street drugs

"I'll destroy the nation because of that!" -abortion

"I'm gonna destroy this country."

"I'm gonna destroy this empire. You shall see it."

"You know, I can do ANYTHING!"

8 "People from many nations will pass by this city and will ask one another, 'Why has the LORD done such a thing to this great city?'

9 And the answer will be: 'Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God and have worshiped and served other gods.'"

Jeremiah 22:8-9

<u>Minneapolis Judgment Prophecies</u>

prophecies given through Brian Charles

"All this will be blasted apart by sudden force." downtown Minneapolis

"All this will stand empty." 3M Corporate Headquarters, St. Paul

"I'm gonna destroy this place by sudden force." downtown Minneapolis

"Farms will be a thing of the past."

"Someday this will all turn into desert, because My people refuse to obey Me." MN

"I'll destroy all this place." MN

"All these fields will stand empty. All this will stand empty and dusty." MN, SD

"My Church will be destroyed."

"Destroy My Church by your prophetic word."

"Money brings My people down."

"My people will be destroyed."

"Someday it'll be all gone." the farms of SD

"Someday it's all gonna be gone." the farms of America

[22] Your children who follow you in later generations and foreigners who come from distant lands will see the calamities that have fallen on the land and the diseases with which the LORD has afflicted it. [23] The whole land will be a burning waste of salt and sulfur—nothing planted, nothing sprouting, no vegetation growing on it. It will be like the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboyim, which the LORD overthrew in fierce anger. [24] All the nations will ask: "Why has the LORD done this to this land? Why this fierce, burning anger?"

[25] And the answer will be: "It is because this people abandoned the covenant of the LORD, the God of their ancestors, the covenant he made with them when he brought them out of Egypt. [26] They went off and worshiped other gods and bowed down to them, gods they did not know, gods he had not given them. [27]Therefore the LORD's anger burned against this land, so that he brought on it all the curses written in this book. [28] In furious anger and in great wrath the LORD uprooted them from their land and thrust them into another land, as it is now."

Seattle Judgment Prophecies

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Look around. All this will be gone in an instant." Downtown Seattle

"Someday it will all be gone, submerged underwater."

"I'm gonna destroy this city in seconds." Seattle

"It will all be gone in an instant." Downtown Seattle

"I'll destroy it by force." former Washington Mutual Bank tower, downtown Seattle

"Someday they'll be shattered down to the ground." I-5 interchange, south of downtown Seattle

"All this is gonna be gone." Downtown Seattle

"All this will be gone." Seattle metro area

"All this will be gone." Seattle metro area, western Washington

"All these will be swept under the sea." Seattle suburbs

"All this'll be submerged undersea." Western Washington to Cascade Range

"It's all gonna be submerged under the ocean." Seattle area, western Washington

"It's all gonna be gone, submerged under the sea."

"This land will change drastically." western Washington

"This will all stand desolate." The farm fields of eastern Washington

"My people won't serve Me." "My people don't listen."

"My people don't want to obey Me. All they want is to feel joy."

"Why don't My people obey Me? I'll destroy the world because of that." covetousness

"People don't want Me anymore. They want the world. I must destroy it."

"I must destroy them for that." -the excessive greed of foreign countries

"Most people have no qualms about disobeying Me."

"Don't worry about it. I have places of refuge." concerning the New World Order, train containerized guillotines, economic collapse, etc.

"Flee this place!"

"Flee out of the West!"

"I can do **ANYTHING!**" -statement from Almighty God

[11] The hooves of his horses will trample all your streets; he will kill your people with the sword, and your strong pillars will fall to the ground. [12] They will plunder your wealth and loot your merchandise; they will break down your walls and demolish your fine houses and throw your stones, timber and rubble into the sea. [13] I will put an end to your noisy songs, and the music of your harps will be heard no more. [19] "This is what the Sovereign LORD says: When I make you a desolate city, like cities no longer inhabited, and when I bring the ocean depths over you and its vast waters cover you, Ezekiel 26: 11-13, 19

California Judgment Prophecies

prophecies given through Brian Charles

"All this place will drop under the sea." San Francisco Bay Area

"This place will all drop under the sea." San Francisco Bay Area, California Coast

"It's all gonna be underwater. All this'll be underwater. It'll all be submerged underwater."

"It will be sunk beneath the ocean. It's sin has come up before Me."

"I'll destroy this city in a matter of moments." San Francisco

"Don't look up. I shall bring it down." Parc 55 Hotel, San Francisco

"It will go to the depths of the ocean, with the people on it." Hippie Hill in the Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

"I'll drastically change the landscape. Their sin has risen up to Me." -word to the California people

"I'll destroy this place suddenly." San Jose

"I'M gonna destroy that place. " (meaning San Diego)

"You're a prophet to the nations. Destroy San Francisco."

"I AM gonna destroy that state." (meaning California)

"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning San Francisco)

"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning Los Angeles)

"I'll wash it away. I'll sweep it away." (concerning Black Beach nude beach in Oceanside, CA)

"I'M gonna judge him. I'M going to destroy the empire of Hugh Hefner." "I'll destroy his empire." The Playboy Enterprises business empire of Hugh Hefner

"I've hardened their hearts that they may be destroyed. Your heart is still tender."

"Not a stone will remain on top of another." Transamerica Tower

"I'm gonna destroy this town. I'm gonna destroy this town bit by bit. They won't serve Me." Bakersfield

"I blessed My people, but they used it for selfish purposes."

"My people care more about money than Me." -Jesus

"Warn the Friscoites of their destruction. Go there. Will you go there? Warn My people of their destruction. Will you do My will?"

"That's what it's gonna look like all over the country after the nuclear war." - while looking at a burned-out car in Earlimar, CA

"I'm gonna destroy that place with force!" "I'm gonna destroy that place." Bohemian Grove Satanist summer camp near Monte Rio in rural Sonoma County

"Don't look up. Look down. That's where the real treasure lies." -while looking up at the Hilton Hotel tower, San Francisco

"It'll all be submerged underwater." California redwoods, coastal mountains

"Swept into the sea." Northern California

"I must do what I have to do. I have given these people time to repent and they haven't responded. They'll all be gone!"

"My people refuse to obey Me. My people refuse to do My will. My people don't love Me. They refuse to do My will. My Church refuses to serve Me. I'm gonna destroy each and every one of 'em, My people!"

[10]And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, that I will cut off thy horses out of the midst of thee, and I will destroy thy chariots:

[11]And I will cut off the cities of thy land, and throw down all thy strong holds:

[12]And I will cut off witchcrafts out of thine hand; and thou shalt have no more soothsayers:

[13]Thy graven images also will I cut off, and thy standing images out of the midst of thee; and thou shalt no more worship the work of thine hands.

[14]And I will pluck up thy groves out of the midst of thee: so will I destroy thy cities.

[15]And I will execute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen, such as they have not heard. Holy Bible, Micah 5:10-15

[26]But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.

[27]Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity beyond Damascus, saith the LORD, whose name is The God of hosts. Holy Bible, Amos 5:26-27

<u>New York City Nuke Dream</u>

A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION SO POWERFUL OVER NEW YORK CITY THAT WINDOWS IN HOUSES IN NORTHERN CANADA WILL BE BLOWN OUT!!!

By Brian Charles (Dream begins)

I was hitchhiking up in the Northern Territories of Canada, or now called Nunavut, trying to get to this highway that curves through Quebec heading south to the States. I truck driver gives me a ride, and while we are traveling south, between the forests of spruce trees that are lining both sides of the highway we are on, right in front of us I see a glowing orange nuclear mushroom cloud. It was over New York City, and it got very big very fast, and I was surprised that, it being so powerful, it produced a very strong blast of wind where we were there in northern Canada.

Now I was in a small town in northern Canada. While I was walking through this depressed-looking little town I looked at some of the houses, and I saw that the windows were broken out in many of these houses, yet they still had people living inside of them. (Dream ends)

[1]And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

[2]And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

[3]For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

[4]And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

[5]For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.

[6]Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.

[7]How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

[8]Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

[9]And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

[10]Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

[11]And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more:

[12]The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble,

[13]And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men.

[14]And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all.

[15]The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,

[16]And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

[17]For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

[18]And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!

[19]And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

[20]Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.

[21]And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

[22]And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

[23]And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

[24]And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. Holy Bible, Revelations chapter 18

Temple Mount Dream

by Brian Charles June 17, 2010

There weren't many people living in Israel, but those who were there were all farmers. I was looking down at the Temple Mount area of Jerusalem from directly above. It was no longer used for worship, but there were two agricultural buildings there instead of the Temple. One was a large square warehouse (about as big as a Wal-Mart store) that was used for storing sacks of wheat. Near it to the north was this small, circular building, which was connected by a small cleft or a half-open cave in the rock floor. This other building was used for grinding the wheat into flour. (Dream ends)

Some of the elders of the land stepped forward and said to the entire assembly of people,

"Micah of Moresheth prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of Judah. He told all the people of Judah, 'This is what the LORD Almighty says: " 'Zion will be plowed like a field, Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble, the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.' "

"Did Hezekiah king of Judah or anyone else in Judah put him to death? Did not Hezekiah fear the LORD and seek his favor? And did not the LORD relent, so that he did not bring the disaster he pronounced against them? We are about to bring a terrible disaster on ourselves!" Jeremiah 26:17-19 NIV

[9] Hear this, you leaders of the house of Jacob,
you rulers of the house of Israel,
who despise justice
and distort all that is right;

[10] who build Zion with bloodshed,
and Jerusalem with wickedness.

[11] Her leaders judge for a bribe,
her priests teach for a price,
and her prophets tell fortunes for money.
Yet they lean upon the LORD and say,
"Is not the LORD among us?
No disaster will come upon us."

[12] Therefore because of you,
Zion will be plowed like a field,
Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble,
the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.

Micah 3:9-12 (New International Version)

New York City Dreams

By Brian Charles

Last week I had these 2 dreams about New York City. I do believe that they do speak prophetically as to events soon coming to the city.

Black People Church Dream

(Dream begins)

I walked into this church in Manhattan that was full of Black people. I was in one of the pews in the back, and I looked at these words printed on the back of the pew in front of me. They said, "Tucson jackal-not allowed!" And next to it was a cartoon picture which looked quite similar to Wiley Coyote from the Bugs Bunny cartoon. Then I left the church and went outside. About 30 NYPD officers entered the church, some were wearing paramilitary gear. I said to myself, "I have to go downtown to catch the bus to Vegas." Then as I looked towards downtown New York City I saw all these companies of soldiers marching down the sidewalks into the city, and some of them in the back rows of the companies wore these backpacks which were in fact power units for some kind of directed energy weapon which was quite similar to what they used in the Ghostbuster movies.

Invited to Penthouse Suite in Tower

(Dream begins)

I was working on my knees, transplanting flowers and their bulbs in a flower bed, when this Black man comes up to me and invites me to his penthouse suite, which was at the top of this tall tower in NYC. I go with him there, some of his friends were there, and his place was at the very top of this tower, seeing the high roof overhead. Then later I go swimming with him and his friends in a big swimming pool there, then after that we go have lunch at this big, high-class cafeteria there. I was in line with my tray, and I was tired, and getting frustrated because I had to state some kind of identification number, like I was in prison. This lady behind me asked for my tray, and I got a bag instead. I walked past some small cheeses, and I asked the lady behind me to get me some, and she cheerfully used the tongs to get me a couple of small, round cheeses. There were some big plastic containers of apple juice at the cashier, and their brand name was called, "Stadium Piss." I didn't get anything to drink with my lunch nonetheless, and I was following my friend to his table at a lower level. Thinking that I was in prison, I said to myself, "What will the White boys think if I'm sitting with the Black people at their table, but looking to my right, the tables in the high-class cafeteria were full of all different kinds and races of people all sitting together, talking interestedly with each other. Then I looked at the wall to me left, and I saw this big screen TV on the wall, and there were a bunch of long numbers at the bottom, containing lots of sixes. It was a news broadcast covering the NYSE Stock Exchange, and the traders were all extremely frantically selling stocks, and on the screen I saw that the number 2002, the stock market had gone down 2002 points that day by then.

666 Dream

Dream begins

I was working in the field in my farm one dusty mid-afternoon when I decided to quit for the day and go home. When I got to my farm house, I saw in my living room was this salesman working out some kind of deal with one of my farm hands. My farm hand was a Mexican or an Arab man, and this salesman, who was in a business suit and was immaculate looking who didn't have a hair out of place, was setting up some kind of financial account with my farm hand. And on the coffee table in front of them was this black electronic box, about as big and about half as thick as a common cigar box, which was used to apply the "666" Mark of the Beast to my farm hand's forehead or right hand.

Dream ends.

Prophetic Words of Judgment for Phoenix, Arizona

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Leave this place, city of My wrath!" -Mesa-Phoenix

"I'M gonna wipe it from the face of the Earth!"

"It will all be gone in an instant."

"It will all be gone in a moment."

"It will be wiped away." –Phoenix

"I don't have to tell you why."

"Wiped away off the face of the map."

"It will be blasted away."

"You see those buildings? I'll tear them down by force." -downtown Phoenix

"Leave the world of the wealthy." "I blessed the people, but they used it for selfish purposes."

"I'M gonna destroy this place." -Tucson

"Leave this wicked place. It will be destroyed by My breath." -word for 4th Ave., Tucson

"This will be a desolate wilderness." -the Univ. of AZ, Tucson

"It will burn down to the ground." -Hayden Library, ASU

"You know, I'M gonna destroy My people."

"My Church rejects Me."

"I'M gonna judge 'em, as sure as day." -Christians, Church leaders, prophets

"I'M going to destroy them." -selfish people

"I'M gonna judge them because of that." -for the Church not keeping God's word pure

"You know, My people don't accept Me." "They rejected Me."

"My people don't listen." "People don't want Me anymore." "They want the world." "I must destroy it." "I must destroy them for that."

"These people are bent on their own way. Let them have it." "Don't be angry with them." "Don't be angry with Me." "Let them have their own way."

"Few people are willing to do it My way."

"My Church won't serve Me." "They won't obey Me."

"They'll be destroyed for that!"

"I'M gonna judge 'em for that!" -women being contemptuous of men

"I see women bent on ambition. I shall judge for that!"

"That's what they're here for- to use their bodies to get what they want. I shall indeed judge for that!" "You shall see!" -university sorority inductees

"Someday electricity will be a thing of the past."

"Someday it'll be a thing of the past." -driving cars, traffic on the highways

"I AM going to destroy this country mightily."

"I'll destroy your empire."

"I'M gonna destroy My empire."

"I AM the limitless God!"

"I'M powerful!"

"I can do ANYTHING!"

"Laugh at the occultists!"

"All the Western World will be destroyed. And the East will rise to prominence. Thus says the Lord."

"Get as far East as you can go. Nothing will be left standing."

"I AM going to judge the world because to that." -the world's armies

"I must destroy them for that." -the excessive greed of the Third World nations

"If he doesn't get it from the heart, he doesn't know it."

22 So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the LORD hath laid upon it;

23 And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

24 Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger?

25 Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt:

26 For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them:

27 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book:

28 And the LORD rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day.

29 The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law.

Holy Bible, Deuteronomy 29:22-29

7 It may be they will present their supplication before the LORD, and will return every one from his evil way: for great is the anger and the fury that the LORD hath pronounced against this people. Holy Bible, Jeremiah 36:7

Prophetic Words of Judgment Against Harvard University

Given through Brian Charles

"This will all be history, covered by the sands of time. They have refused to obey Me." --Harvard Univ,, Cambridge, Boston
"This place will be razed by My hand. They have refused to serve Me. They love money more than Me."
"I'm gonna destroy that place with My bare hands. They have refused My love. They wanted the world."
"You know I'm gonna destroy that place in a second? It's sin has risen up to Me. It must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord." --Harvard University
"The word "Yankee" will be a thing of the past."
"All this will be blasted away by nuclear fire." --Boston
"All this will be blasted away in a split second." --Boston
"All this will be blasted away by the fire of My fury!" --Boston, Cambridge, Harvard University
"Boston shall be destroyed by My mighty hand. They have refused to obey Me. My wrath is great. Thus says the Lord of hosts." "They're partying and don't know that sudden destruction will come upon them!"
"My patriots were here. Nobody serves Me anymore. They all serve themselves. I shall judge for that. You'll see. With nuclear fire! Great is My wrath against this place!" "It'll all be burnt to the ground. My people have refused to serve Me. My wrath against this place is great!"
"Massachusetts will be a piece of history, destroyed by My hand!"
"It'll all come down in an instant." --buildings of Boston
"This'll be torn down by My hand. They have refused Me. You shall see it." --Harvard campus buildings
"They have rejected Me." --the people of Cambridge, Boston
"My Church has become a den of demons."
"What are you gonna do when tanks are rolling down the street? I'll be with you."

"It will all go total anarchy when the economy collapses. They have loved money more than Me. They must be destroyed. I will do it by My hand. They have refused Me far enough."
"Partying will be replaced by rioting."
"This'll be destroyed by My hand." --Harvard University
"This will all be torn down by My hand. And I AM A Consuming Fire. My wrath against this place is great!" --Harvard University buildings
"It is a stench in My sight. They have refused My love. It must be destroyed." --Harvard
"I will destroy it by My hand. It must go. It has dominated for far too long. It must be torn down by My hand. It must go. I have repented for far too long. It must go. It is a stench in My sight. Harvard must go. It has refused My love for far too long. It must be destroyed. They must be destroyed. They have refused Me. They have refused My love. Thus says the Lord." Amen.
"Brian, I love this place, but they have refused My love. It must be destroyed. They have refused My love. It will all be destroyed. It must go. It'll all be destroyed by My hand. Thus says the Lord."
"They all must go. They won't obey Me. Why won't they obey Me? They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. They won't witnesss or anything. They love money more than Me. They must be destroyed. They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord."
"You'll see with your bare eyes the punishment of the disobedient. Thus says the Lord."
"You tried to warn the people but they won't listen. They must be destroyed. It'll all happen in short order. Thus says the Lord."
"I'm gonna destroy this empire. They won't serve Me. It will all become desert."
"I'm gonna destroy humanity." --because of the sin of covetousness
"I'll destroy the world because of that!" --covetousness
"Few will serve Me. They're all going to Hell." "Few will be saved."
Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. Psalm 91:8

Prophetic Words of Destruction Against New York City

Given through Brian Charles

"You must leave it all behind, city of My wrath!"

"Leave this place, city of My wrath!"

"Destroyed in an instant, city of My wrath! You must go!"

"Leave the city of My wrath!"

"It'll be destroyed in an instant!"

"Destroyed in an instant by My wrath." --New York City

"I hate that place." --New York City

"It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." --New York City, world economy

"Leave it all behind."

"You must flee!"

"You must go! You must flee for your life!"

"Flee the city of My wrath!"

"City of My wrath, you must go!"

"Eternal destruction shall be her lot. She has refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"It'll be a piece of history. You'll see."

"All the big cities will be nuked."

"It'll all be gone in an instant. You'll see –by nuclear fire."

"It'll all erupt in nuclear fire!"

"Great is My wrath against this place!" --New York City

"Flee this place! Flee this place for your life!"

"Get out of My country –I shall bring destruction upon it."

"Leave this place." --New York City

"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble." --New York City

"See them building those buildings taller? I shall bring them flat!"

"Towers will come down in an instant." -Manhattan

"I'll tear it down with My bare hands." --Word of judgment for the Empire State Building

"This place will be collapsed." --Lincoln Tunnel

"This place will be collapsed under My hand." --Port Authority Bus Terminal, New York City

"Not a block will be left on top of another that won't be blasted away."

"It'll be a thing of the past." --The Statue of Liberty, and what it stands for – freedom and liberty

"The American flag will be a thing of the past, replaced by martial law, New World Order control." "New Flag – New World Order"

"It all must go –they won't serve Me." --God's people, the Christians and the Jews

"It all must go –they won't obey Me. Thus says the Lord Most High. Amen"

"Leave it all behind –it's coming under My wrath. They have refused to obey My will."

"They won't obey Me. Nobody will. I must destroy them for that."

"All apportioned to destruction."

"All this will be a thing of the past." --nightlife, culture

"It's all gonna be gone." --New York, New England

"All this will be submerged underwater." --NYC, CT

"It'll all be submerged under the sea." --NJ, New York State, Long Island

"I'm gonna destroy this place. They depend on money too much."

"They have chased after their idols." --People of NY, NJ

"It'll all be submerged under the sea."

"Factories will be silent under My wrath."

"It'll all go silent." --world economy system

"I'll destroy the world because of that!" --covetousness, greed

"I'm gonna destroy humanity." --because of the sin of covetousness

Read Isaiah chapter 14, and Revelation chapters 17 and 18, Holy Bible

Words of Prophetic Judgment Against Los Angeles California

Given through Brian Charles

"I'M gonna destroy that place with such mighty force that you won't believe it!" --Los Angeles

"I must destroy this place. It's sin has risen before Me. It will be sudden. Flee!" --Los Angeles

"This place will be destroyed suddenly. Millions will die." --Los Angeles

"You MUST go! Flee the city of My wrath!" --Los Angeles

"You like it because it is nice and sunny. Millions will die. It will all be submerged underwater." --Los Angeles

"I'll destroy this place suddenly with My mighty hand. They won't obey Me." --L.A. and the LAX

"The city must be destroyed. It won't obey Me, none of 'em will. See this place will be destroyed suddenly." --Los Angeles

"I'm gonna destroy this place suddenly. Few will survive. Millions will die. Repent!"

"I must judge this place. It's sin has come up before Me." "This city will be destroyed in a second. Great is My wrath against this place. It's people must repent or else!" --Los Angeles

"I must destroy this place. It's sin has risen before Me." --Los Angeles

"All these buildings will be reduced to rubble." "Few will survive My wrath!" --downtown Los Angeles

"This will all be destroyed in a second. Great is My wrath against this place." L.A. & LAX

"Someday it'll be gone. It'll all be destroyed. It'll be destroyed by force someday. They'll be desolate (highways). I'M gonna destroy it suddenly. Few will survive. It's sin has come before Me. I must destroy this place. It'll all be flattened by nuclear explosion. It'll all be wiped away. You'll see—a mighty nuclear explosion. The bombs are already in place. It all must go down." --Los Angeles

"I'M gonna bring it all down." --highway overpasses, buildings

"All this land will break off into the ocean." --California

"California will be a thing of the past, swept into the sea."

"Submerged under the sea." --Cajon Summit Mountains

"I'M gonna destroy this place with a sudden blast!" --Claremont

"Someday this will be a thing of the past, destroyed by My mighty hand." --Los Angeles International Airport

"It'll all be submerged underwater. It all must go. It's sin has risen before Me. Yes, I MUST destroy this place. You MUST get out of here! --Los Angeles

"That's what's gonna be. Nothing will be left remaining." "People are too selfish to serve Me here. All they want is the world. I must judge them for that-by nuclear fire!" --The Los Angeles megacity totally destroyed

"I MUST destroy this place. It's sin has risen before Me. "It'll be crumbled beneath your feet. You'll see—a great nuclear disaster. See what they do? You must go." "Great is My wrath against this place." --UCLA

"All this will be submerged underwater." "Come down in a minute!" --UCLA, L.A.

"All this will be submerged underwater." UCLA, Bel Air, Brentwood, Westwood Village, Los Angeles

"It will all come down in an instant." --Westwood Gateway Towers

"People are too selfish to serve Me here. All they want is the world. I must judge them for that-by nuclear fire!" "Nobody wants to obey Me." "They won't listen. They'll be all gone." --the people of Los Angeles

"I have waited for many to repent, for no avail."

"Many will die, judgment will be great."

"Someday this will all be underwater." --Los Angeles

"They won't serve Me. They serve themselves." --the Jewish People

"Great will be the death in the world, starting with My Church." "Few will serve Me My way."

"They've all followed their own way and won't obey. I must judge for that. Amen"

"My people shall be destroyed, for the sin of their mouths—they talk much but do nothing. They MUST be destroyed. Amen." "I will destroy them all." --God's people, the Church and the Jewish people

"I'll judge for that!" --people talking about problems but doing nothing

"I will judge for that." "I expect 'em to help." --God's people saying 'I can't help you,' when they've been prospering materially and financially

"Destroy My people with your prophetic word!" "Destroy My people. They won't do My will." "I'M gonna judge My Church because they won't obey Me." "I'M gonna judge My people!" "You'll see—eternal destruction! They won't obey!" "Destroy My people. They won't do anything about it (Planned

Parenthood). They MUST be destroyed! That's how it will happen- suddenly. Few will survive." "You must tell. You must send." "This land will be destroyed suddenly." "Great will be her destruction. Flee for your life, flee! You must go!" Los Angeles & California

"I will annihilate this race. Few will survive. Amen" --The American People

"America will be destroyed by nuclear bombs, because My Church has forsaken Me!"

"I must destroy this empire. You'll see it before your very eyes. It's sin has come before Me." "That's why I'M going to destroy the country—the people love lust." --The USA

"This country will become an empty wasteland, full of cactus and tumbleweeds." "All this will be empty and waste, because My people don't do My will." --The United States of America

"I'll judge for both." "I'll judge for both—a mighty nuclear blast!" --America being founded for the propagation of the Gospel—the work left undone, and to grow and ship tobacco back to England

"You must go." "Few will survive." "You'll see—a great nuclear disaster! It must happen. It's sin has come before Me—those high mountains will be submerged under the sea." "All this place will be sunken." "It all must go under the sea." "You must get out of here! It'll be all gone!" "you must go!" --Los Angeles and California

"Even in disaster I'll be with you."

"I will create a new Church."

"I'll have mercy on this place because you asked. The judgment will not come immediately."

"The judgment will not come immediately. I'm giving time to repent."

"I can blast it away. That's what I'll do." --The Ritz Carlton, downtown Los Angeles

"I will judge for that!" --pastors who sacrifice Truth for numbers and money and popularity

"Those days will return." --the days of having to ride horses to get out West

"The Western deserts will flow with blood!"

"I'll judge for that!" --women not wanting to depend on a man for their livlihood

"I will judge for that." --people always looking for a better deal in life

"I'll judge for that." --the racial segregation of the Church

"I'll judge for that." --the bias in science against God and Truth in areas of research and study

"It's all gonna go belly-up." --the economy

"My Church has deserted Me. I must destroy them for that. By nuclear war. Thus says the Lord of Hosts. Amen"

"And you, **Capernaum**, which are exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in you, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day." **Matthew 11:23**

"Trust ye in the LORD forever: for in the LORD JEHOVAH is everlasting strength: For he brings down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he lays it low; he lays it low, even to the ground; he brings it even to the dust. The foot shall tread it down, even the feet of the poor, and the steps of the needy." **Isaiah 26:4-6**

Prophetic Words of Judgment Against Houston, Texas Given through Brian Charles
"City of pride must come down!" --Houston "You MUST get away from this place!" --downtown Houston "Submerged under the sea suddenly!" --Houston and surrounding area "It'll be sunk under the sea!" --Houston "Come down suddenly." --high I-10 bridges "You see these men? They'll be blown away!" --businessmen in suits "They must be destroyed. My people won't obey Me." "You see those glittering buildings? They'll be ancient history, gone by My hand!" "It will be blown away. The bombs are in place. Gone in a nanosecond!" --hidden nukes "Monuments of pride will be demolished. Gone down by My hand." --downtown towers "Coming down by My hand!" --Houston Police Department downtown building

"Blasted away to Kingdom Come." --First United Methodist Church, downtown "These MUST be blasted away!" --Catholic Church buildings, downtown Houston "It MUST go down by My hand!" --Exxon Mobil tower, downtown Houston "Blasted away, by My hand!" --Shell Plaza, downtown Houston "It will be blown away." --J.P. Morgan Chase Bank tower, downtown Houston "They MUST be torn down, symbols of pride." --downtown towers "Blasted away in a nanosecond! Great is My wrath against this place! It MUST be destroyed! Thus says the Lord." "Monuments of pride- they MUST be destroyed! Thus says the Lord!" "This place MUST be destroyed. Leave this place, city of sin, symbol of American power and greed. It MUST be destroyed." --Houston "All these towers will be blown away! Don't admire them. Great is My wrath against this place! It MUST be destroyed! Thus says the Lord of Hosts." --Houston "Don't worry about it. This city shall be gone in a flash!" --a big, loveless city, Houston "Leave it all behind. They won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her destruction!" --Houston "It's gonna be in ruins, My people won't serve Me. They serve money. They MUST be destroyed!" --San Antonio "It MUST be destroyed. They won't serve Me. They serve their lusts." --San Antonio "Leave this place! I'll destroy it with a mighty destruction!" --El Paso, Ciudad Juarez "It'll be submerged under the sea." --State of Texas "Sunk under the sea." --Texas "Sunk under the sea." --Louisiana "I'M gonna suddenly destroy this empire!" "It MUST be destroyed!" --America "Soon they'll be carrying prisoners to concentration camps out West." --Amtrak trains "Don't worry about the convulsions of society." "I'll keep you alive." "I'M gonna judge for that!" --adult pornographic video bookstores "I'll judge for that!" --people doling out serious money for movie tickets, while ignoring the homeless "I'll judge for that." --Islamic aggression, terrorism "I will destroy it." "It MUST be destroyed by My breath." "It's a wicked religion. It must be destroyed by My breath. It'll fade away to obscurity. --Islam "I'll definitely judge all this!" --worldly system of universities and colleges "I'll judge for that. I will surely judge for that!--Bibles everywhere, but nobody uses them." "I'll judge for that." --Christian names for worldly businesses "I'll judge for that." --people too preoccupied with their business to help others "I'll judge for that." --women Christian ministers "I'll judge for that." "I'll definitely judge for that!" --working women who refuse husbands "I'll judge for that!" --women who get careers, not husbands "I'll judge for that!" --the world working on Sundays "I'll judge for that! You'll see- a mighty nuclear destruction!" --missing evangelists "Very few will serve Me." "A lot of people won't serve Me." --says Jesus "Don't worry about the End Times. Let Me deal with it." "Don't worry, I've got it all under control!" --says Jesus "Your heart is in My hand!" --says Jesus

Prophetic Words of Destruction Against New York City

Given through Brian Charles

"You must leave it all behind, city of My wrath!"

"Leave this place, city of My wrath!"

"Destroyed in an instant, city of My wrath! You must go!"

"Leave the city of My wrath!"

"It'll be destroyed in an instant!" "It'll be blasted out of existence." --New York City

"Destroyed in an instant by My wrath." --New York City

"I hate that place." --New York City

"It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." --New York City, world economy

"Leave it all behind."

"You must flee!"

"You must go! You must flee for your life!"

"Flee the city of My wrath!"

"City of My wrath, you must go!"

"Eternal destruction shall be her lot. She has refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"It'll be a piece of history. You'll see."

"All the big cities will be nuked."
"It'll all be gone in an instant. You'll see –by nuclear fire."
"It'll all erupt in nuclear fire!"
"Great is My wrath against this place!" --New York City
"Flee this place! Flee this place for your life!"
"Get out of My country –I shall bring destruction upon it."
"Leave this place." --New York City
"It'll be blasted off the face of the Earth!" "I'M gonna destroy that town!" --New York City
"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble." --New York City
"See them building those buildings taller? I shall bring them flat!"
"Towers will come down in an instant." -Manhattan
"I'll tear it down with My bare hands." --Word of judgment for the Empire State Building
"This place will be collapsed." --Lincoln Tunnel
"This place will be collapsed under My hand." --Port Authority Bus Terminal, New York City
"Not a block will be left on top of another that won't be blasted away."
"It'll be a thing of the past." --The Statue of Liberty, and what it stands for – freedom and liberty
"The American flag will be a thing of the past, replaced by martial law, New World Order control."
"New Flag – New World Order"
"It all must go –they won't serve Me." --God's people, the Christians and the Jews
"It all must go –they won't obey Me. Thus says the Lord Most High. Amen"
"Leave it all behind –it's coming under My wrath. They have refused to obey My will."
"They won't obey Me. Nobody will. I must destroy them for that."
"All apportioned to destruction."
"All this will be a thing of the past." --nightlife, culture
"It's all gonna be gone." --New York, New England
"All this will be submerged underwater." --NYC, CT
"It'll all be submerged under the sea." --NJ, New York State, Long Island
"I'm gonna destroy this place. They depend on money too much."
"They have chased after their idols." --People of NY, NJ
"It'll all be submerged under the sea."
"Factories will be silent under My wrath."
"It'll all go silent." --world economy system
"I'll destroy the world because of that!" --covetousness, greed
"I'm gonna destroy humanity." --because of the sin of covetousness
Read Isaiah chapter 14, and Revelation chapters 17 and 18, Holy Bible

Prophetic Words of Judgment Against Miami and Florida
Given through Brian Charles

"Flee this place, city of My wrath!" --Miami
"You MUST flee this place, city of sin." "You MUST go!" --Miami

"It will all be blasted apart by My hand!" --Miami-Dade County

"Flee this place, city of sin." "Blasted apart in an instant! It MUST go." --downtown Miami

"Monuments of pride—blasted away!" --downtown Miami

"It'll be blasted away in a day." "Blasted to pieces!" --Miami

"It'll all be blasted away." --Miami, Fort Lauderdale, West Palm Beach

"All this will be gone in a flash!" --Fort Lauderdale

"All this will be blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" downtown Fort Lauderdale

"It'll all be gone!" "It'll be sheer terror!" "It's the End Times!" "The bombs are already in place."

"All this will be history." "It'll be pure terror!" "It'll be nuclear destruction!"

"All this must be history. It will happen suddenly." "It all must go! " "It's the end of the Age!"

"Someday these'll be gone." --downtown hotels

"They'll be reduced." --the amount of wealthy people in Miami

"Your enemies are plotting an attack against you. From the sea." "There is NOTHING hidden from Me!"

"Let Me nuke 'em! I can't use them. They are a pain to Me." --the Jewish people in Miami

"You see these towers? They'll all come down in an instant!" --Miami Beach

"All this will be gone in an instant!" --South Beach

"City of sin." --South Beach, Miami

"Drowned in water." "They are (evil). That's why I'M going to sink it under the ocean. They are (evil). That's why I'M going to sink it under the ocean." "I'M going to destroy them." --the evil people of FL

This'll all be a thing of the past." --restaurants, nightlife

"It'll all be swept away." "It'll all be swept away be a mighty tidal wave." --Miami Beach, South Beach

"I want to nuke it with the fire of My wrath!" "I want to blast it with the fire of My wrath!" "You'll see it gone." "All these buildings will be blasted away." –Miami-Dade County

"You see these buildings? They'll be rubble!" "It will all be destroyed in an instant!" --South Beach

"I want to blast it with the fire of My wrath!" "It's sin has come before Me." --South Beach, Miami

"I will save who I will save."

"These piers will be gone, submerged under the sea."

"All submerged under the sea." --North Palm Beach

"Get out of here—it'll be gone in a second!" "You shall go." --West Palm Beach

"I want to destroy this town. That's what I'll do. It'll be gone in a nuclear flash!" --Miami-Dade County

"All this will be burned by fire of My hand." --Miami, Fort Lauderdale, West Palm Beach, Dade County

"I want to blast this place suddenly. Few will survive." --Miami

"All this will be submerged under the sea. All its pomp will be gone. Only a handful will survive."

"All this will be submerged under the sea." --Miami, Coral Gables

"It'll all be submerged underwater." --Miami

"Someday it'll be submerged underwater." --the Everglades

"Peninsular Florida will be gone, submerged by My wrath!"

"Peninsular Florida will be gone!—by My wrath!"

"Peninsular Florida will disappear." "It will all be submerged by My hand!"

"Peninsular Florida will be submerged under the ocean."

"Someday it'll be underwater." "It will all be submerged by My hand." --Florida

"Submerged underwater—the whole of Florida."

"The islands will be covered by water."

"It's all going down." Southern Florida

"Leave it all behind. They won't serve Me." "I shall judge this place." "I'M gonna destroy it all!" "Great shall be the destruction of this town. They won't serve Me." --Gainesville

"I'M going to destroy this place." --Gainesville

"All this will be blasted away!" --Hollywood, Florida

"Sunk by My hand." --Manatee Memorial Hospital

"All this will be submerged under the sea." --Bradenton

"You know I'M gonna plunge this under the sea? My people won't serve Me." --Bradenton

"You know all this will be submerged under the sea? My people won't serve Me." --Sarasota

"I'M gonna destroy it!" Florida State Capitol

"They shall be judged." --Florida State Government officials, leaders

"Leave! I hate this place. A nest of fools. They shall be punished, for failing to uphold right. They shall be destroyed. You shall see—a mighty destruction upon the capitol." "They refuse to obey Me." "I'll destroy this place with sudden force. They won't serve Me." --Tallahassee City gov't, FL State gov't

"I'M gonna destroy it!" --the phallic-shaped tower in downtown Tampa

"I'M gonna destroy 'em all!" --downtown Tampa towers

"I want to destroy this place. That's what I'M gonna do—with a nuclear blast suddenly. Great shall be her destruction. Because My people refuse to serve Me." --Tampa

"You see, all this will be blasted away!" --downtown Tampa

"Gone by thermonuclear blast!" "City of My anger." --Tampa

"I've been merciful long enough." "They won't repent." "I must destroy." "…of destruction. You will see My hand. You will see." --word of God's judgment against Tampa

"I want to submerge this place!" --St. Petersburg, Florida

"Someday this will all be submerged by My hand!" --St. Petersburg

"Soon those buildings will be submerged." --downtown St. Petersburg, all of Florida

"Some of those cities will be blown up by nuclear explosions." --Florida cities

"Do not glory in nuclear destruction." "I'M gonna suddenly destroy this Empire!"

"I wanna destroy it. That's what I'll do." "It'll be nuked off the Earth!" --Jacksonville

"I want to destroy this place." "I've been merciful long enough." "All buildings of downtown…blasted by nuclear fire!" --Jacksonville

"I'M gonna destroy this place. You shall see." --Tallahassee

"Blasted away by nuclear fire!" --AT&T Tower, downtown Jacksonville

"I'm gonna dry up the state." "It'll be desert." --Florida

"All this will be dried up. Drought will envelop the land. My people refuse to serve Me." --Florida

"I'll dry up the farmland. Farms will be a thing of the past." "It'll dry up." --Florida farmland

"I'll dry it up, and all of Florida!" --Lake Okeechobee

"I shall drain it dry." --Lake Okeechobee

"I'll judge for that!" --the Brazilian partying lifestyle

"It'll be sunk under the sea!" --coastal Brazil

"I'M gonna destroy 'em all!" --towers of the world

"These'll be a rarity." --flowers

"It's a place of Satan. They don't serve Me." --Hillel Jewish Center

"I'll tear it down!" --the Sunshine Skyway Bridge, I-275

"They'll be gone too!" "Gone in an instant!" --yachts, cruise liners

"Someday it'll be a thing of the past." --The U.S. Navy

"It's all going under." --the U.S. economy

"I will destroy them all!" -- God's people- the Christians and the Jews

"They serve Baal, not Me!" --God's people, the Christians and the Jewish people

"They'll be destroyed, by false spirits." --Christians who reject the Holy Ghost-filled life

"I'll definitely judge for that!" --the Bride of Christ, abandoning the Lord for the world, turning Herself into the Whore of Babylon

"I'll surely judge for that!" --Christians who stay behind to accumulate finances, never fulfilling God's will to go out West

"I'M going to judge My people because of that!" --refusing to obey God

"I'll judge for that! "I'll definitely judge for that!" --God's people chasing after the almighty dollar

"I'll judge for that!" --God's people being after money and worldly stuff

"I'll judge for that!" --Christians who won't give it all up to follow Christ

"I'll judge for that." --Christians loving the world

"I'M afraid that's true." --God's people want their "fire insurance" covered, yet still stay in the world

"A lot of ministry is not of Me." "I give you children." --young, immature pastors

"Weep for the misery." "That's gonna happen to this country." --years of famine

"I'M gonna suddenly destroy this country!" "I'm going to destroy your Empire."

"I'll judge for that." --peoples' excuses

"I'll judge for that." --people rejecting Truth for learning

"I'll judge for that!" --the vanity of womens' hairstyles

"I'll judge for that!" --women who get careers, not husbands

"I'll judge for that!" --the world working on Sundays

"I'll judge for that!" --the world being a very busy place

"I'll judge for that." --no affordable housing

"I'll judge for that." "I'll surely judge for that!" --doctors overcharging patients for medical care

"I'll judge for that." "I'll definitely judge for that!" --cities full of money-hungry people all racing around

"I'll definitely judge for that!" --women who wait to marry the "highest bidder"

"I made 'em that way." --the insolence of young girls

"I will definitely judge for that! You can count on it!" --people who refuse to take a stand for what is right because of what it will cost them

"I'll definitely punish for that!" --the people of the world not being interested in the Gospel

"I can do anything for you." "I can take you anywhere." "I will keep you safe from the Father's wrath."

"I'll be as hard on you as you are on others."

"I'll be with you!" --when the rules of society changes overnight

"I'll be with you as the world ends." --says Jesus

"You MUST publish that!" "You MUST tell." "You MUST warn people!" You MUST warn!"

"Warn My people of their nuclear destruction." --says Jesus

"Great Death In Israel" – A Time of Judgment For Modern Israel

by Brian Charles

This was the very first prophetic experience I had, which occurred when I was sitting in church as a very young child. While the pastor was preaching the sermon, God gave me this prophetic premonition that there would be "great death" in Israel. It would occur in Israel, and would be a very ghastly time of much death. It seemed that Israel would at that time even be at the center of a great world war. Perhaps it also would be a time for God to purge the true seed of Abraham from the mingling of Khazarian blood.

"Surely the eyes of the Sovereign LORD are on the sinful kingdom. I will destroy it from the face of the earth. Yet I will not totally destroy the descendants of Jacob," declares the LORD. Amos 9:8

"What can I do with you, Ephraim? What can I do with you, Judah? Your love is like the morning mist, like the early dew that disappears. Therefore I cut you in pieces with my prophets, I killed you with the words of my mouth— then my judgments go forth like the sun. Hosea 6:4-5

Though your people be like the sand by the sea, Israel, only a remnant will return. Destruction has been decreed, overwhelming and righteous. The Lord, the LORD Almighty, will carry out the destruction decreed upon the whole land. Isaiah 10:22-23

Isaiah cries out concerning Israel: "Though the number of the Israelites be like the sand by the sea, only the remnant will be saved. For the Lord will carry out his sentence on earth with speed and finality." Romans 9:27-28

Prophetic Words Concerning The Jewish People

By Brian Charles

"Let Me nuke 'em! I can't use them. They are a pain to Me."

"I want to blast it with the fire of My wrath!"

"I will save who I will save."

"It's sin has come before Me."

"My people refuse to serve Me."

"My people serve Baal, not Me."

"It is a place of Satan. They don't serve Me."

"I will destroy them all."

MY EXPERIENCE WITH GOD LAST OCTOBER ON HOW NYC WOULD BE NUKED BY TERRORISTS

- Posted by Brian Charles on April 1, 2012 at 11:43pm
- View Blog

Alright, this thing that happened to me was really awesome! Last Fall I was hitchhiking to Vegas, and I got a ride there from Laughlin. As we were getting close to the city, yet a ways out in the desert still, the Holy Spirit fell down on me! I could feel Him come upon me and in to me while I was riding towards Railroad Pass, and I was shocked to feel that God was angry this time! The next day I was waiting for the bus at this casino at the edge of Las Vegas, and in the darkness before dawn, while I was praying, I felt the Presence of God! He spoke to My heart, "Terrorists will nuke New York City!" And every time that I would think about that word, I felt the joy of the Lord there! Such a shocking prophetic word, yet so awesome to hear it from God Himself there!

1 Praise the LORD. Sing to the LORD a new song, his praise in the assembly of his faithful people. 2 Let Israel rejoice in their Maker; let the people of Zion be glad in their King. 3 Let them praise his name with dancing and

make music to him with timbrel and harp. 4 For the LORD takes delight in his people; he crowns the humble with victory. 5 Let his faithful people rejoice in this honor and sing for joy on their beds. 6 May the praise of God be in their mouths and a double-edged sword in their hands, 7 to inflict vengeance on the nations and punishment on the peoples, 8 to bind their kings with fetters, their nobles with shackles of iron, 9 to carry out the sentence written against them— this is the glory of all his faithful people. Praise the LORD.

Psalm 149 New International Version (NIV)

Words of Prophetic Judgments Against Satanists

given through Brian Charles

""Tell the servants of Satan that I shall destroy them," says God Almighty, the LORD of Hosts, Amen!"

"Tell them, "I AM going to destroy them."" --to the Church of Satan, in San Francisco, New York, and all other cities

"I AM going to destroy them all! They are a reproach unto Me!" --to the First Church of Satan, the Satanic Church of America, the Satanic Church, and all Satanists everywhere

"Laugh at the occultists!"

"Then I saw another angel flying in midair, and he had the eternal gospel to proclaim to those who live on the earth- to every nation, tribe, language, and people. He said in a loud voice, "Fear God and give Him glory, because the hour of His judgment has come. Worship Him who made the heavens, the earth, the sea, and the springs of water."

A second angel followed and said, "Fallen, Fallen is Babylon the Great, which made all the nations drink the maddening wine of her adulteries."

A third angel followed then and said in a loud voice: "If anyone worships the beast and its image and receives its mark on their forehead or on their hand, they too will drink the wine of God's fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of His wrath. They will be tormented with burning sulfur in the presence of the Holy Angels, and of the Lamb. And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name."" Holy Bible, Revelation 14: 6-11

The Prophetic Judgment of the Mormon Church – LDS

given through Brian Charles

"It has existed for far too long without Me." –The Mormon Church – LDS

"Great shall be her judgment!" "It all must go." –The Mormon Church – LDS

"The Mormon Church MUST be destroyed. I will make it happen."

"It's another gospel. It's cursed. It will be destroyed by My hand. It must go. Did I not say that every plant not planted by My Father shall be uprooted? It must go. It is a stench in My sight." –The Mormon Church – LDS

"I'm gonna destroy Mormonism." "It will be destroyed. It will be destroyed suddenly. It is a stench in My sight."

"I'll destroy it suddenly." "It will happen suddenly. They won't have the money to fund their programs." –The Mormon Church – LDS

"Look at the land – it'll all be desolate (Utah). They won't repent. They won't obey Me." –Mormons

"I've called, but they won't repent. They must be destroyed. AMEN." –Mormons

"They won't obey Me. I've called, but they haven't responded. It will all dry up and blow away, for the sin of My people. It must be judged. It is a stench in My sight."

"It will all be desolate as the Sahara." –Utah

"It will all be desolate as the Sahara." – Utah

"It all must be burnt." –mountain forests

"Interstates will be a thing of the past, crushed by My hand. It must go–they won't obey Me."

"Destroy the Mormon Church with My word!"

"Destroy My people with your prophetic word."

"I'll choose whoever I want."

"I AM tired of hearing their prayers. They won't obey Me, repent. It MUST be destroyed. They won't serve Me. It must be destroyed in short order, for the sin of My people, AMEN." –The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

"It must be destroyed in short order. It is a stench in My sight." "It'll all be burnt by the fire of My hand! Great is the wickedness in My sight." –The Mormon Church – LDS

"It MUST be destroyed. They won't obey Me. Eternal destruction shall be her lot." "They must be destroyed. It is a stench in My sight." "It must be judged. It is a stench in My sight." –The Mormon Church – LDS

He replied, "Every plant that my heavenly Father has not planted will be pulled up by the roots. Matthew 15:13

"Be careful," Jesus said to them. "Be on your guard against the yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees." Matthew 16:6

But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to where he was baptizing, he said to them: "You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath?" Matthew 3:7

Denver Judgment Prophecies

given through Brian Charles

"Blasted apart in a millisecond! My people won't serve Me!"

"It will all be gone." "Suddenly blasted away!" "Blown away by My hand!"

"I'M gonna destroy that city!" "Marked for destruction." "Great shall be her destruction."

"I'M gonna destroy My city—it won't serve Me." "People will be blown away suddenly!"

"The homeless are Mine! How dare they (Denver City Council) touch them!"

"It will be judged by a mighty nuclear blast—destroyed completely!"

"You must flee the city of My destruction—Repent!"

"All suddenly blasted away!" "Blown away by My hand." --downtown Denver towers

"Eternal destruction shall be her lot—she won't serve Me."

"Flee this place, city of My destruction. Great shall be her destruction."

"The Queen City of the Plains shall be no more! I have decreed it! Repent!"

"She won't serve Me My son. She MUST go! Mighty shall be her destruction."

"Great is My anger against this place." "It MUST be destroyed!"

"I'll destroy it with a mighty nuclear burst!" "It'll be destroyed suddenly." "You must go!"

"They won't serve Me." "It will all be blasted away!" --city neighborhoods

"It will all be blasted away, right down to the foundations. Even the rocks will be destroyed."

"Destroy My Church, for it refuses to serve Me." My people MUST be judged—they won't serve Me."

"I'll tear it down by force! It must go!" --the 'Cash Register Building' downtown

"It'll be blasted away. It is an eyesore in My face." "They all must go!" --downtown Denver towers

"It must be blasted away for My Kingdom to come. They depend on money too much. Prepare for it. It MUST be blasted away!"

"Beer will be a thing of the past. Great is My anger against this place."

"Never again shall they drink brew from the Rocky Mountain Stream."

"I'll destroy My empire! They won't serve Me!" "This empire-nation shall be destroyed."

"All this nation shall be destroyed by My hand. They won't serve Me at all! Repent! You must go!"

"I'M gonna take it all away." --all the jobs and all the money

"Those things will be a thing of the past." Semi-truck tractors

"The eccentricity of the (Denver) Art Museum is by My hand. I have a purpose in it. It too shall be destroyed."

"White women won't get married. They want the world. I must judge them for that. You'll see—a mighty nuclear destruction! They MUST be destroyed—they won't serve Me."

"Mass transit will be a thing of the past. Everybody will walk on foot." "They'll be commonplace." --Arabs

"They'll have to live in the woods." (for survival) "Prepare My people."

"Escape to the high mountains. This city shall be judged. Great shall be her destruction. Amen!"

"The Broncos shall be no more, crushed by My hand." "The Nuggets shall be history."

"That's why I kept you poor—so that you would do My will."

"THEREFORE MY PEOPLE ARE GONE INTO CAPTIVITY, BECAUSE THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE: AND THEIR HONOURABLE MEN ARE FAMISHED, AND THEIR MULTITUDE DRIED UP WITH THIRST. THEREFORE HELL HATH ENLARGED HERSELF, AND OPENED HER MOUTH WITHOUT MEASURE: AND THEIR GLORY, AND THEIR MULTITUDE, AND THEIR POMP, AND HE THAT REJOICETH, SHALL DESCEND INTO IT. AND THE MEAN MAN SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, AND THE MIGHTY MAN SHALL BE HUMBLED, AND THE EYES OF THE LOFTY SHALL BE HUMBLED." HOLY BIBLE, ISAIAH 5:13-15

Prophetic Judgment of the Towers of New York City

Given through Brian Charles

_

"I MUST destroy it! It is an eyesore in My face! The world of money must come to an end, so that My Kingdom can come." --One World Trade Center, New York

"See them building those buildings taller? I shall bring them flat!"

"Towers will come down in an instant." -Manhattan

"I'll tear it down with My bare hands." --Word of judgment for the Empire State Building

"I'M gonna tear it down. Great shall be her destruction! You shall see." --Chrysler Building, NYC

"It all MUST be destroyed by My hand!" "Mighty shall be her destruction!" --New York City

"Blasted away by the power of My hand, for I AM A Consuming Fire!"

"Look at that—it'll be gone in a flash!" --Manhattan

"It'll be gone in an instant, in a thermonuclear flash! Great is My anger against that place!" --NYC

"It'll be blasted off the face of the Earth!" "Blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" --New York City

"I'M gonna destroy that town!" "I'M gonna nuke that place!" "I'M gonna nuke it with sudden force!" "It MUST go!"

"I'll destroy it in a matter of seconds!" "I'M gonna blast it apart suddenly!" "It'll all be gone in a flash!" --New York City

"Terrorists will nuke New York City!" "It'll all be gone!" "It will happen!"

"All this must be history. It will happen." "Destroy New York with your word. They won't obey Me."

"I'll judge for that." "I'll definitely judge for that!" --nobody protesting Bank of America's fraud

"Don't be mad at My people. Let the New World Order punish them."

"Few will be saved." --the Jews

"It will happen. You'll see. Prepare." "Money will be worthless." --bank failure

"I'll be with you when the world ends."

"In the day of great slaughter, when the towers fall, streams of water will flow on every high mountain and every lofty hill." Isaiah 30:25

"The Lord Almighty has a day in store for all the proud and lofty…for every lofty tower and every fortified wall" Isaiah 2: 12, 15

Prophetic Words of Lamentation and Judgment Against the Apostolic—Pentecostal—Charismatic Ministers

given through Brian Charles, Sunday July 8, 2012

"Most of My ministers are not in My will. They must be destroyed, unless they repent. Very few will survive My wrath and judgment. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord of Hosts. Amen."

"Most will be destroyed by My hand. They won't do My will. They must be destroyed, My son. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"Their lives are an abomination before Me. They must repent. They shall be destroyed. Amen."

"They must be destroyed, My son. I have called many times. They have refused to obey. They must be destroyed. They won't serve Me. They serve themselves. They must be destroyed. They must be destroyed, My son, by My hand."

"My people won't serve Me. They serve themselves and their appetites. They must be destroyed, My son. Few will survive. They must be destroyed."

"Why don't these obey?" They must be destroyed. They must be destroyed, My son. The Lord has spoken."

"I AM going to destroy My friends. They won't obey Me. Mighty will be their destruction. I must make other friends from the world. They will serve Me. Many will serve Me. I'M grieved with My Church. The Church must be destroyed. They won't serve Me. Amen. Thus says the Lord of Hosts. Amen."

"I wanna destroy My Church. They won't serve Me My son. They must be destroyed. Few will be saved. Mighty will be their destruction."

"Why don't My people obey Me? Because they don't love Me. They must be destroyed for that—for loving the world. They must be destroyed for not loving Me."

"And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 8:11-12

"For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath. And cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 25:29-30

Seattle Destruction Prophecies

given through Brian Charles August 2012

"I'M gonna destroy this town with a sudden burst! Great is My wrath against this place! It must be destroyed by My wrath!" "It'll be blasted away!" "This city will be blasted away!" "Blown away in a second!" "Blasted to Kingdom Come!" "I must nuke this city—they won't serve Me. It will be gone in a microsecond! Thus says the Lord." "You must warn!" —Seattle

"It must be submerged! These people won't serve Me." "It must be washed away!" —Seattle

"It must be gone! I will make it so. Great is My wrath against this place!" "It must go!" "Swept away by the fires of My anger!" "It'll be blasted away!" —Seattle

"I love this people, but they won't serve Me. They must be destroyed." "I've tried many times to reach them, but they won't repent. They'll suddenly be gone (Seattle residents)." "They must be gone—they won't repent." "You must flee this city of sin." "I've tried many times, but they won't repent, My son. They must be destroyed. Great will be their destruction. It will come suddenly, My son." "They must be destroyed—they won't repent. Great will be their destruction." "They won't repent." "You must go. Flee this place of sin." "Thus says the Lord of Hosts." —Seattle

"I wanna blow it away. That's what I shall do. Great shall be her destruction." —Space Needle

"All these will be blasted away!" "It will be swept away by the sea." --stone blocks of the downtown Seattle bank buildings

"It must be blasted away! They won't serve Me." —Tacoma

"It'll explode suddenly!" "Look at it—someday it'll blow!" "You see that volcano over there? It will erupt suddenly." "All this will be covered with ashes, blown away." —Mt. Rainier

"The city will be wiped away." "They must be destroyed." —Seattle-Everett

"Someday this place will stand empty and desolate." —Everett

"You know, all this will be submerged underwater?" "Stay away from the coast." —Seattle

"You know all this will be submerged underwater?" "You see, all these trees will be submerged." —western Washington to the Cascade mountains

"Let Me deal with it" "I can bring destruction upon it! You'll see!" "A mighty nuclear destruction! The end of their world!" —the world of selfish people

"I'M gonna destroy it. Someday it'll be gone." —the money of the world

"Someday it'll be a rarity." —vegetables

"Someday they'll be gone." —trout

"Someday it'll be gone." —Pepsi Cola

"These'll be a rarity." —trains

"It'll be flooded." —downtown Seattle transit tunnels

"It must be destroyed—a mighty nuclear bomb! It must be destroyed—its people won't serve Me. Mighty will be its nuclear destruction! Thus says the Lord of Hosts, mighty to destroy wicked cities. It must be done. Amen. Thus says the Lord of Hosts." —Seattle

"I will judge that!" "I will judge it fully. It shall be gone!" "It is a stench in My nostrils. —the entitlement culture of America

"Someday it'll be destroyed. Mighty will be her destruction, city of sin—displeases Me." —Spokane

"It must be destroyed. It displeases Me greatly." "Mighty will be her destruction." "Someday it will be gone, destroyed by My hand. Gone forever. The Lord of Hosts has spoken." —Spokane

"Blasted away in a microsecond in My wrath!" --Bank of America Financial Center, Spokane

"You can't believe the wrath I have stored up for this place!" —Spokane

"Someday it will be empty and silent." —downtown Spokane

"Someday it will be silent." "It'll be a thing of the past, burned down to the ground." —Looff Carousel, Riverside Park, Spokane

"It'll be shut down." —Riverside Park, Spokane

"I'M gonna destroy this town. Its sin has come before Me. You must escape to Canada." —Coeur D'Alene

"I wish that My people would serve Me." "I have mighty things for them, but they won't obey. They must be judged. Great will be her judgment." "Why won't My people obey Me?" "They must be judged. Great will be her destruction." "They must be judged. They won't love Me." "I have prepared the final judgment. Many will be judged, fall eternally. I have said it."

"I wanna judge all that!" —adult bookstores

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll judge for that harshly!—they know what to do but refuse to do it." "I'll judge that fully!" --Christians giving excuses, reasons, rationalizations for refusing to obey and do God's will for their lives

"I'll judge for that too!" "I'll judge that harshly!—they know what to do but refuse to do it." —the missing evangelists, the many that have stayed behind out of the field to make money instead

"Don't worry about land—it'll be free for the taking!"

"It must be gone." "They won't serve Me." —farmland

"It'll be a rarity." —wheat in fields

"Someday these'll be barren." —eastern Washington wheat fields

"They shall be eliminated by My hand." —the Illuminati satanic cult

"The site of a mighty invasion!" —eastern Washington

"The military of many foreign nations will be used to destroy this wicked empire." "They must be destroyed (the United States)." "I will destroy everything in their path." "They must go, destroy." "It will happen, in your lifetime." —the great Russian and Chinese foreign invasion of America

"I'll punish for that!" —Chinese workers massacred during the Old West days

"They must be punished—destroyed." —the train and mining industries

"I'll be as merciful with you as you are with others."

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that, you can count on it—people who don't want Me." "They'll surely be judged, as sure as day!" —Christian "atheists", Christians who really want nothing to do with God and the Holy Spirit

"I'll punish for that." "I'll punish for that, My son." —laws making homelessness illegal

"Let Me deal with 'em!" —the homosexuals "Let Me deal with them!" —the marijuana smokers

"Someday, these'll be a thing of the past. They won't have the money to run them." —public libraries

"Don't worry about it (martial law). I'll take care of you. You have dared to send out My word."

"I will protect you." "Don't worry about it. I'll take care of you!" —society hitting the fan

"I will take it away. It will come down." —the Good Life

Seattle Judgment Prophecies

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Look around. All this will be gone in an instant." Downtown Seattle

"Someday it will all be gone, submerged underwater."

"I'm gonna destroy this city in seconds." Seattle

"It will all be gone in an instant." Downtown Seattle

"I'll destroy it by force." former Washington Mutual Bank tower, downtown Seattle

"Someday they'll be shattered down to the ground." I-5 interchange, south of downtown Seattle

"All this is gonna be gone." Downtown Seattle

"All this will be gone." Seattle metro area

"All this will be gone." Seattle metro area, western Washington

"All these will be swept under the sea." Seattle suburbs

"All this'll be submerged undersea." Western Washington to Cascade Range

"It's all gonna be submerged under the ocean." Seattle area, western Washington

"It's all gonna be gone, submerged under the sea."

"This land will change drastically." western Washington

"This will all stand desolate." The farm fields of eastern Washington

"My people won't serve Me." "My people don't listen."

"My people don't want to obey Me. All they want is to feel joy."

"Why don't My people obey Me? I'll destroy the world because of that." covetousness

"People don't want Me anymore. They want the world. I must destroy it."

"I must destroy them for that." -the excessive greed of foreign countries

"Most people have no qualms about disobeying Me."

"Don't worry about it. I have places of refuge." concerning the New World Order, train containerized guillotines, economic collapse, etc.

"Flee this place!"

"Flee out of the West!"

"I can do **ANYTHING!**" -statement from Almighty God

[11] The hooves of his horses will trample all your streets; he will kill your people with the sword, and your strong pillars will fall to the ground. [12] They will plunder your wealth and loot your merchandise; they will break down your walls and demolish your fine houses and throw your stones, timber and rubble into the sea. [13] I will put an end to your noisy songs, and the music of your harps will be heard no more. [19] "This is what the Sovereign LORD says: When I make you a desolate city, like cities no longer inhabited, and when I bring the ocean depths over you and its vast waters cover you, Ezekiel 26: 11-13, 19

The Prophetic Judgment of Philadelphia

given through Brian Charles

"The time is short for millions." "It shall be razed down in a second." —Philadelphia

"It'll be gone, replaced by martial law." —the U.S. Constitution

"It'll happen soon." —New World Order takeover

"See those fine houses? I shall blast them apart!" "I shall tear 'em down." "I shall tear down every last one of 'em." —the buildings of Philadelphia

"The partying will stop— replaced by rioting." "I shall tear this land apart!" —Pennsylvania

"Look at it—it'll be gone! Leave the city of My wrath!" —Philadelphia

"This will soon be a thing of the past." —the university system, because of economic collapse

"They'll be blasted into eternity." "Each must repent for their sins." —Philadelphia

"It'll all be blasted apart by nuclear fire. I can't stand their sin. They must repent! The time is short for many." —Philadelphia residents

"My people won't serve Me. They serve the world. They'll be destroyed for that. They've forsaken Me." "You'll see. Few serve Me. Few will be saved."

"I will save you. You did My will." "Flee the country. All will be destroyed."

"They won't serve Me. They serve themselves. I have forsaken it, My Church."

"They must repent, but they won't, hard hearts. I have hardened 'em. They must be destroyed. I said it." "You warn the people and still they won't listen. I must destroy them. They have rejected My word, sent by you. You'll see." "Repent!" "They must be destroyed. They won't listen or repent."

"They won't serve Me. They serve themselves. What can I do with it? I must destroy it." "It's useless. It must be destroyed. It can't do anything. It won't serve Me. I must destroy it. They'll all be gone." —the Church

"The New World Order will take care of business, round 'em up, send 'em to concentration camps, and destroy 'em. It's My plan." "You must see— I hardened their hearts for this purpose. You must send My word, warn 'em. They will be destroyed, My Church." I must destroy My Church." —the Church

"They must go." "Send My Word. They won't listen." "You'll see— that End Time plan must be done by My hand" —the Church

The Prophetic Judgment of Boston

Given through Brian Charles

"It'll all be blasted apart by nuclear fire. I can't stand their sin. They must repent! The time is short for many. The time is short for millions." "I'M going to destroy this place with a mighty burst!" "This city'll be destroyed in an instant! I hate it." "It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." "It'll all be submerged underwater. Their sin has risen to Me. I can't stand it. It must be destroyed." "It has refused Me. It must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord." —Boston

"This town'll be destroyed in an instant! They have refused My love." "They must be destroyed." —the people of Boston-Cambridge

"It'll all come down in an instant!" "The bombs are in town." "Not a block will be left on top of another, that won't be blasted away!" "All this will be blasted away by nuclear fire!" "This will all be torn down by My hand." "And I AM A Consuming Fire!" "My wrath against this place is great!" "Someday these will be gone, replaced by water." "Someday it'll be submerged under the sea." "All this will be submerged under the ocean!" —the buildings of Boston

"See this? It will all be gone." —pedestrians in Cambridge

"All this will be blasted away by nuclear fire!" --Boston, Hartford

"It will all be submerged underwater." "It's all gotta go— they won't serve Me." "I'M gonna destroy this place!" —Massachusetts

"All this will be submerged underwater." —coastal Massachusetts

"It's all going under, says the Lord." "You know all this will be underwater?" "Flooded with water." "All submerged under the sea." —New England

"This'll all be destroyed by My hand." "You shall see it." "It's coming fast!" —Connecticut

"All submerged under the sea." —Massachusetts and New England

"All this will be submerged underwater with the great shakings." —Newburyport, Salisbury, Mass.

"Where My settlers walked. It'll all be destroyed by My hand. They've refused to obey Me." —Newburyport, Massachusetts

"It'll all get washed into the sea." —Washington D.C., Baltimore, New York, Philadelphia, Boston

"It will all be plunged underwater!" "All this will be submerged underwater." "It's gonna be gone." —the New England states

"It'll all be a thing of the past." —Massachusetts lottery, liquor sales

"They have loved money more than Me. They have refused Me far enough. They have refused My love for far too long. They must be destroyed." —the residents of Boston

"It will all go total anarchy when the economy collapses." "It will all go down by My hand." "It lasted long enough." —the economy

"They'll be taking civilians left and right." —New World Order soldiers

"This will all be blasted apart by My hand." —Boston, Worcester, all of Massachusetts

"You must leave this state of wickedness. It will be destroyed in short order. They refuse to obey Me." —New Hampshire

"They must be destroyed for rejecting the prophetic word." "They won't listen. I must judge them." "They won't seek Me." "This must be destroyed." "Destroyed by a sudden blast!" "Why don't they accept My Word?" "I'll judge for that." "Don't toy with the Living God!"

"I'll judge for that." —when self-interest overrides moral restraint

"The things of the world will be history, obliterated by My hand. You'll see."

"I wanna save My people, but they won't let Me." "They won't repent." "—Call out to Me in prayer." "No. They want it their way. They'll be doomed. I can't help them." "Destroy My world." —the Church in America

"Most people are not gonna make it." "They'll end up in Hell. You must warn them." "They won't obey Me." "They won't serve Me." "They'll be destroyed. Not many will survive. Like Nazi concentration camps. Few will make it." —My people in America

"No longer will people worship the works of their hands. The Lord King will rule over all, even the disobedient with wrath. You shall see the judgment of the Lord."

"It'll all be shut down by My hand." —manufacturing

"You see wickedness all around you. I must judge it. Few will survive My wrath!" "Earthquakes, tornadoes, pestilence. Few will survive my wrath untouched." "Go My son. My wrath is coming against all." "All this country shall be consumed by the fires of My wrath!"

"Don't worry about that. (those who critique prophecies) Scoffers shall abound in the Last Days. They'll receive the judgment of God, that others may fear."

"I'll judge 'em for that!" —for sinners casting the Word of God behind them

"I'll judge 'em for that!" —church receptionists throwing away prophetic words mailed to their churches

"I'll judge for that." —Christians who are too busy doing their own thing and who don't want to hear God's voice

"I'll judge for that." —people not listening to God's voice

"I'll judge for that." —the world making it too hard to get a job and property

"I must destroy My empire. They won't obey Me. They love money more than Me." "You tried to warn the people, but they won't listen. They'll be judged for that. Their bodies will lay out in the street for refusing the prophetic word." "People love money more than Me. I must destroy them for that." "By nuclear fire. Thus says the Lord."

"I will bless you. You must obey. You must go. Warn My people of their destruction."

ISRAEL DREAM - "Jesus Comes Out Of The Woodwork In Israel"

This is the dream I had last week when I was in Abilene, Texas. In the evening God said that He wanted to tell me a lot of stuff in the night. While travelling, I found this abandoned trailer, complete with a bed with warm blankets to keep me warm that cold night.

ISRAEL Dream-- I dreamed that Jesus was going to now start "coming out of the woodwork in Israel." Every Christian believer there in Israel will become a prophet and full of Holy Ghost power too, so that there would be a Christian outreach to the Jews there in Israel, to try to save some of them before Nuclear War destroys the country.

The Prophetic Judgment of Washington, DC

Given through Brian Charles

"They must be destroyed. They refuse to do My will." "Great will be her blast." "It must be destroyed forever, in an instant! Amen." "The Living God has spoken." --The White House

"It must be destroyed forever, My son. " "They have refused to do My will. They'll be destroyed forever! Great is My wrath against that place!" "They must be destroyed, My son. They refuse to do My will. They'll be burned forever! They refuse to do My will, My son." Destroyed forever! Great will be the nuclear blast! Gone forever! Amen. They refuse to do My will. Thus says the Lord of Hosts." --the White House

"They must be destroyed. They refuse to do My will." "They MUST go!" --Congressmen, Senators

"They MUST repent!" "They must go, all Senator and Congressmen. Great is My wrath against them. They will be destroyed forever. Thus says the Lord of Hosts." --Senators and Congressmen

"They MUST go." "They must be destroyed by My hand. No underground base can save them." "Destroyed by the wrath of God." "They MUST go. They have refused to do My will. Gone forever." "They must go—all Congressmen. And Senators too, those wicked people! They shall be destroyed forever, except they repent. Thus says the Lord." --Senators and Congressmen

"You shall be destroyed, O Congress. I'll punish that Congress. They refuse to do My will. Great is their guilt. They shall be destroyed forever! Thus says the Lord of Hosts." "They MUST go, My son!" "They must go!" "Destroyed forever!" "I have made it so!" --Congress

"Enough is enough!" "Great is her guilt." "They must be destroyed." "They will be destroyed." "Great will be her destruction! I have said it, The Lord of Hosts." --Congress

"They MUST go." "They have refused to do My will." "Oh, the wrath that I have stored up for that place. It shall be gone in an instant. Thus says the Lord of Hosts." --Washington DC residents

"City of My hate." "It'll be destroyed in an instant. I have spoken." --Washington, DC

"It must be destroyed, My son. They have refused to do My will. Great will be her destruction. Thus says the Lord." --Washington DC

"Someday it'll be gone." "Replaced by the New World Order." --The U.S Flag, State flags

"They must be destroyed. Let Me do it." "They must go forever. The Lord has spoken, Amen!" --Fort Dietrick Bio-Warfare Laboratory

"Don't worry about it. I'll deal with 'em!" "They MUST go, destroyed forever." "They MUST go. They have offended Me, inventing biological organisms. They must be destroyed forever in the pits of Hell. The Lord has spoken." --Fort Dietrick Bio-Warfare Laboratory

"I'll judge for that!" --politicians not keeping their campaign promises to 'Clean Up Washington.'

"I'll judge for that too." --people who renege on their commitments because of what it will cost them

"I'll judge that My son, as sure as the light of day!" "All who disobey the law in politics." --crooked politicians, dirty politics, corrupt politicians, corruptive lobbyists too

"I'll judge it" "You can be sure of that!" "It must go! Great will be its destruction!" --government

"I'M gonna destroy 'em all! They won't serve Me. They MUST be destroyed!" --Washington D.C. politicians, government leaders

"I'll judge all! They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Mighty will be their destruction!" --to all government officers

"These buildings will be torn down by force." "It will be destroyed. I will make sure of it!" --the U.S. Capitol buildings

"I'M gonna judge for all of that!" "As sure as day! They shall be judged!" --the Bankster's corruption of elected government officials

"I'll judge for that!" --the greedy acts of the Banksters

"I'll judge for all that!" --excessive pride in peoples' lives

I'M gonna destroy the Empire because of that!" --Planned Parenthood's 50+ million abortions

"Freedom will be a thing of the past." "Freedom will be a thing of the past, all over the country—I'll ensure it! My people won't obey Me. That's why they're being judged."

"It shall be a dream." --the American Dream

"I'll judge for all that." --Qualitative Easing – The Federal Reserve's mass printing of money

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll judge for all that!" -- America's foundations humanism, equality, and feminism

"I'll judge all that." "I'll judge all that!" "I'll judge that stuff, as surely as day! They've worked evil in My sight! They MUST be judged!" --top secret Black Budget Projects and Special Access Programs

"I'll destroy it." --the Area 51 top secret military base

"I know EVERY secret thing that is going on!"

"I know everything about everything, including the limited knowledge of man."

"Someday all this will be a thing of the past." --computer networking, the Internet

"I'll judge him—you'll see!" --The Black Pope

"I'll judge for that." --when self-interest overrides moral restraint

"I'll judge for that." --ostentatiousness

"It'll be destroyed for that." --America destroyed for fighting against God's plan in the Middle East

"It'll all be gone, replaced by martial law." --The U.S. Constitution

"Someday they'll be used against the American people." "They'll be taking civilians left and right." -- The U.S Army, military

"That's what'll happen." --the government that's big enough to give you everything will take it all away

"Someday the U.S. Navy will be a thing of the past. So will be the Army, too."

"That will happen!" --the widespread use of guillotines by the military in America

"I'M gonna judge that!" --orgies, gay sex, sexual promiscuity

"Let Me deal justice. I can repay. I can deal justice." "Get out of this land of doom."

"Take no vengeance yourself. I have all eternity to punish people." "I can make people listen!" "Destroy these people. They're a blight in My face!" "Let Me do the killing! I know how to put people in Hell! They'll be there roasting for all eternity! I AM God. Send My word. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"They'll be punished forever!" --to those who are willfully ignorant, who fight against the evidence of the truth

"I'll judge for that! They sold their soul to the Devil for money. They shall be eternally damned." --Army Chaplains, Congressional Chaplains refusing to take a stand for what is right

"The partying will stop, replaced by rioting."

"I hate drugs. It's wickedness and witchcraft."

"I'll tear it down and others like it!" --Masonic buildings

"I will judge for that!" "It must be destroyed!" "I must destroy all occultic activity. It must be destroyed in the fires of Hell." "I'M gonna destroy witchcraft and demonic spirits." --Masonic and occultic activities, Satanism

"That's what it will be like all over America." --ruined cities, and collapsed, burned-out skyscrapers

"They won't obey Me. That's why I'M bringing this disaster. You must tell."

"It's coming here." --bloody war

"I'll be in it all!" --the coming American Revolution

"Destroy My Empire with your mighty word!" "Destroy My Empire with your prophetic word." "You MUST do it!" "You MUST destroy!" "Destroy My people." "Destroy My Empire. You MUST!" "You MUST destroy this Empire. It won't obey Me." "I will destroy your Empire completely!" "You'll see the wrath of God! They'll fall by the millions, disobedient Church." "You'll see!" "Famine is coming." "Destroy My Church, for they refuse to obey Me. Yes, you MUST do it!" "You MUST destroy this place. It is a stench in My nostrils, full of sin." "It will all be a memory, destroyed by My hand." "You'll see!" "This country will become like Saudi Arabia." "I'M gonna destroy your Empire. You shall see it in your time. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. Holy Bible, Revelations chapter 17:1-2, 18, chapter 18: 1-10, 18-24

The Prophetic Judgment of Charlotte, North Carolina

Given through Brian Charles

"I'll destroy this city in a second, city of My wrath." "All this will be blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" "The bombs are already in place!" --downtown Charlotte

"You know, I'M going to bring 'em down flat." "Someday this'll be toppled by force." --downtown Charlotte towers

"All this will be blasted away." --downtown Charlotte

"I'M gonna destroy it." --The new all-glass Bank of America tower in Charlotte

"Blasted away in a nanosecond!" "And those like it!" "It must go!" --Bank of America Corporate tower, Charlotte

"UNCC will be a pile of rubble. So will downtown." "Mighty will be her destruction." "It'll be gone in an instant!" "I'M gonna destroy that place, all of it! Few will survive." --Charlotte

"It must go—it's sin has come before Me. It must be destroyed." "You can be sure of that!" "It must go!" "Great will be its destruction!" "It is a stench in My sight. It must go. It's sin has come before Me. It will be destroyed with sudden force. Thus says the Lord." --Charlotte

"All this will be gone in a flash!" --Carolina Place Mall, Pineville, NC

"I'll judge it." "You can be sure of that!" --government

"I'll judge all!" --wicked sinners, self-righteous sinners, and all in between

"It will be a pile of ruins." --concerning the Southern Evangelical Seminary

"I'm going to tear it down." St. Nektarios Greek Orthodox Church, Charlotte

"I wanna punish My people. They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord." "I must destroy My people. They won't listen or obey." "Tell the Church they're going to Hell." "Tell My people I'll destroy them."

"I must destroy My people. You will see. I will use the New World Order to accomplish My purposes." "That's why I set up the Top Secret Establishment – to destroy My people."

"I'll punish My people. They refuse to do My will." "Destroyed forever!" "In the pit of Hell!" "Gone forever!" "They must go!" "They won't do My will. They must be destroyed." --Charlotte residents

"They must go (Black people). White people too. They refuse to do My will." "I'M gonna destroy the Black people. Their wickedness has come up before Me. They will be destroyed, all of them. Few will survive. Thus says the Lord."

"They must go—they refuse to do My will. Men too." --beautiful young women

"Look at that money—it will be gone in a flash! It MUST be gone! I have decreed it." "It must go—gone forever!" "Someday it will be worthless, lying on the ground." --the dollar

"it's[sin has come before Me. It will be destroyed. It's banking empire will be destroyed forever. Thus says the Lord."

"I wanna destroy this place." "That's what I'M gonna do. Mighty will be her destruction." --Greenville, South Carolina

"I wanna destroy this place. That's what I'll do." --Spartanburg, South Carolina

"I wanna destroy that state!" "I will destroy it!" "Because of what they done to you." --South Carolina

"All of South Carolina." --destroyed, submerged underwater

"I'll destroy it." (South Carolina) "…And North Carolina too. They MUST be destroyed. They have refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"I'll judge for that!" --Church people who are unwilling to do God's will

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that. Many will go to Hell." --people turning religion into big business

"Tell 'em I'll kill 'em!" --the prophets of Baal (prosperity) in the Church

"They'll be judged for that!" --Christians not hearing the prophets

"I'll judge for that." --the prophetic word being a reproach to God's people

"I AM in the voice." …of the prophets

"I'll judge for that! I will have one Church!" --racial segregation in the Church

"I'll judge for that." "Not all people are evil." "I'll definitely judge for that!" --racial prejudice

"I'll judge because of that." --pastors building their own kingdoms, not Christ's

"I'll judge for that." --saying "NO" to the Lord

"I will judge for that!" --it being impossible to pry Christians out of their shells

"I must destroy them for that." --God's people destroyed by God for worldliness, social pursuits, not listening to God

"I'll judge for that." --Christians who take their eyes off of Christ, and on the desirable things of the world

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that!" --God's people getting other interests than in God

"That's what they did to Me, and that's what they'll do to you." "I'll judge for that!" --religious people didn't want to hear Christ's message

"Don't worry about it. I will destroy it." --Carolina Panthers idols at Bank of America Stadium

"This will be a thing of the past." --city bus service

"It'll all be crushed." --underground utilities

"I'll judge for that! In fact, all the schools shall go down!" --Universities mascots glorifying Satan

"It is a stench in My face. I will destroy it, My son, from off the face of the Earth. Entire states will go underwater, including North Carolina and Virginia. It must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against it. Millions of people have been sent to Hell because of tobacco. It MUST be destroyed." --the tobacco industry

"The days of apathy will end—people will be starving to death. It will happen all over America. Thus says the Lord."

"Not many will make it." "Few will make it." "Few will obey."

"They're not willing to listen to words of judgment. They're not willing to listen to Me. Not many will make it to My Heaven. They must repent. Few will be saved. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

"That'll happen to your country." --nuclear war just like in the Missile Command video game

"It's coming here." --bloody war

"I'll be in it all!" --the American Revolution

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate." Matthew 23:37-38

Victory Over The Temptation of Lust

By Brian Charles January 30, 2013

I was sleeping on the sand under this bridge in Tucson last night. It was cold, yet my 3 blankets kept me warm all night. I woke up in the middle of the night. The full moon is directly overhead. My body is full of powerful lust, and I start thinking about my ex-girlfriend. I hear the still small voice of the Lord say, "You must not do that!" I pray to Him instead, and have fellowship with the Lord while laying on the ground. It's not long when lust has left my body, and I see in the Spirit a green snake fleeing away. Then I see this powerful horizontal band of light breaking underneath heavy darkness. I fell back asleep, and I had this dream—

Soldiers for Christ

I saw myself as a soldier in the Lord's army. I was wearing a uniform, and battle dress that was terrifying, yet very beautiful, almost undescribable according to modern standards. A beautiful uniform and a flowing gown on the outside. There is a meeting being held, and a speech is being given to the other soldiers. I was standing in front of everyone, then I take a seat in the audience. Later I'm with some civilians sitting behind that place. There's a young woman who is in love with me. We cuddle, then she sits on my lap. When she is gone later, I see her mother behind me, who has this embarrassed-looking smile on her face. I look down at my lap, and my clothes were not soiled or stained, but were still clean. I had maintained the victory!

"In the Name of Jesus, In the Name of Jesus we have the victory!"

"In the Name of Jesus, In the Name of Jesus, demons have to flee!"

"Tell me who can stand before us when we call on His great Name?"

"Jesus, Jesus, In the Name of Jesus, we have the victory!"

"In the Blood of Jesus, In the Blood of Jesus, we have the victory!"

"In the Blood of Jesus, In the Blood of Jesus, demons have to flee!"

I wake up in the morning when dawn is breaking. God tells this to me—

"Not many want to live in victory. They're content with their lives of sin and defeat. I'll judge for that. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."

Dream of Very Old Christian Community's Waterpark

I was sleeping underneath these salt-cedar trees last night (March 6, 2013) at Tucson's Santa Cruz River Park, and I had this amazing dream:

I dreamed I visited this old lady and a few other people way out in the middle of the desert up in northern Arizona. They had made some vast improvements to their property – they had recently hewn out of the bedrock underground this large, gymnasium–sized room, which also had many smaller sleeping rooms along the far inside part of it. I had asked this old lady and some people there just how they did it, but they gave me no answer. I was taken to my own little rock-hewn sleeping room, which was like a small prison cell, but with no door. I saw this one man there who was offended with me, and when he saw me he left the large communal sleeping room to get one off to the side just for himself. When they were hewing the communal sleeping room out of the rock, they had accidentally breached into this large and very old water park, which was full of Christians swimming and wading in, and sitting in the water. This was a hidden Christian community, and it was like "monastery-old," for it had been there for a very long time. I stepped into this large underground lake, which incidentally was lit up by strong sunlight, and first I was just ankle deep, then before I knew it I was knee deep, then before I knew it I was neck-deep in the cool, refreshing water. There was a large fountain gushing water in the middle, and plants growing around the rock shoreline, and the rock walls looked very old from the water stains on them. I soon left to go to my room back in the new "gymnasium underground cavern," then I soon went back to the waterpark. I was walking on the bottom of the waterpark, which was now totally drained of water, and the inch-sized cube-shaped rocks on the lake bottom were hurting my feet when I was walking on them, and then before I knew it, the large fountain in the middle erupted with a large gush of clean, fresh water, which very quickly filled up the waterpark again to its original level, and a small but powerful wave lapped over the rock shoreline a few times, watering again the plants growing on the shore and the seaweed that grew on the rock wall just under the water line. I then sat down on this rock ledge that was just a foot or two underneath the water with some other Christians. We were all watching this big flat screen T.V. that hung down in the middle of the waterpark. It was the size of the flat screen T.V. in the Food Court inside the Park Place Mall in Tucson- if you have seen it there it is BIG. And I knew inside that God's serious

judgment was coming to the Christians there because after all this time they still refused to do God's will. By Brian Charles

Be astonished, O ye heavens, at this, and be horribly afraid, be ye very desolate, saith the Lord. For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water. Jeremiah 2:12-13

I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered. Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: And though they go into captivity before their enemies, thence will I command the sword, and it shall slay them: and I will set mine eyes upon them for evil, and not for good. Amos 9:1-4

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF COLLEGE GIRLS

given through Brian Charles

"They must be punished. They won't obey. Thus says the Lord."

"I will judge for that!" --women won't trust the Lord and live by faith when they can get a good job in the world

"They must be punished. They want a degree, not a man. They must be punished, My son, for refusing Me."

"Punished forever!" --college girls

"They must burn in Hell. They refuse to serve Me. They serve self. They will burn forever. The Lord has spoken."

"They must repent. Few will serve Me."

"They won't repent – they love money too much. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord."

"Many will fall. They want money instead of Me. The Lord has spoken."

"College girls must be punished, for they refuse to do My will. I have given them over to Satan. That's why immorality is so rampant. They refuse to do My will. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"They must be punished forever. Thus says the Lord."

"They won't obey. That's why I must punish them. Many will fall by My sword. They must go – they refuse to obey. Many will fall by My hand. The Lord has spoken."

"They want college instead of Me. They will be punished forever. They must be destroyed forever. The Lord has spoken."

I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first. Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

Holy Bible, Revelation 2:19-23 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF SATANISTS, MASONS, AND MORMONS

given through Brian Charles

"They will be punished. I will make sure they get deepest Hell. They will be punished forever for sacrificing My children. They will be tortured forever. The eternal Lord has spoken."

"All Satanists will be punished. I hate those people. All must be punished forever! The eternal Lord has spoken, Amen!"

"I hate Satanists. Masons and Mormons too. They are My enemies. They will be punished forever! The eternal Lord has spoken."

"I have given much time to repent, but they won't repent. They will be punished forever. The judgment will begin in earnest. The eternal Lord has spoken, Amen."

"They must be punished forever, My enemies! The eternal Lord has spoken."

"Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee. Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men." Holy Bible, Psalm 21:8-10 King James Version

"Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee." Psalm 45:5

"Let the heathen be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the heathen round about. Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness is great. Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision. The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. The Lord also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the Lord will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. So shall ye know that I am the Lord your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more. And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountains shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall

flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth out of the house of the Lord, and shall water the valley of Shittim. Egypt shall be a desolation, and Edom shall be a desolate wilderness, for the violence against the children of Judah, because they have shed innocent blood in their land. But Judah shall dwell for ever, and Jerusalem from generation to generation. For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the Lord dwelleth in Zion." Joel 3:12-21

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE SALVATION ARMY

given through Brian Charles

"They must be punished. They serve man, not Me. Far from the mark. They must be punished in the pits of Hell, unless they repent. I will punish them. They must be punished, for they refuse to serve Me. They must repent. Few will do My will. They must repent, My son. Few will make it alive, for they refuse to serve Me. You don't need money to serve Me. Never did I call them unto salesmanship. They must repent of all of their worldly ministries, and come back to their first roots. For I love them! Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts, Amen!"

He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much. If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true *riches*? And if ye have not been faithful in that which is another man's, who shall give you that which is your own? No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon. And the Pharisees also, who were covetous, heard all these things: and they derided him. And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God. Luke 16, 10-15

And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise. John 2:14-16

Nationwide Earthquake Dream

by Brian Charles Jan. 23, 2009

I dreamed that I was in another country looking towards the East Coast of the USA. It seemed perhaps as though I was in the Caribbean somewhere, in another country there, where we were expecting to get hit by a terrible hurricane. But we were only getting brushed by the outer fringe clouds of that storm. There was frantic chaos there, as I heard there the news from the people saying, "A half hour ago there was a great earthquake in all of the whole entire USA!"
I saw on the East Coast appearing swirling dust clouds ascending like the rising morning fog, like the steam that ascends when an afternoon summertime thunderstorm rains on a hot parking lot, and the steam quickly ascends from that. I briefly saw a couple of towers buckle in half and collapse down to the ground also. One tower had a tall radio or TV broadcasting antenna on top of it, just like the Westward Ho Hotel in downtown Phoenix. The powerful earthquake rocked the entire USA, destroying all of its buildings, converting all of them into swirling, ascending dust clouds.

City Earthquake Dream

by Brian Charles April 23, 2009

I was looking at this group of skyscrapers in the distance. There seemed to be some excitement as there was an urgent news flash on CNN. I saw this one spire (the size of Reunion Tower in Dallas) fall down to the ground to my left, and there was a big cloud of white dust created at its base. –I thought it was a

planned demolition. Then another spire (big and tall like the Hemisphere in San Antonio) fell down to the ground, collapsing to my right, it too generating a big cloud of white dust at its base. Then the big parking garage was next to crumble and collapse down to the ground in a cloud of white dust. The earthquakes came traveling like a wave along the ground, collapsing skyscrapers along its path. Then tow office towers right in front of me buckled in half and collapsed down to the ground. These office towers were colored white, similar to those at Westwood Gateway in the Westwood Village section of Los Angeles, but they were shorter in height it seemed.

"Trust in the LORD forever, for in YAH, the LORD, is everlasting strength. For He brings down those who dwell on high, the lofty city; he lays it low, He brings it low to the ground, He brings it down to the dust. The foot shall tread it down—the feet of the poor and the steps of the needy." Isaiah 26:4-6

"And there were noises and thunderings and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such a mighty and great earthquake as had not occurred since men were on the earth. Now the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. And great Babylon was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath. Then every island fled away, and the mountains were not found." Revelation 16:18-20

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE RIO POLICE

given through Brian Charles

"I will judge that! They will burn in Hell. And all who abuse their authority. The Lord has spoken."

"They must be punished. They will burn in Hell for all eternity. The Lord has spoken."

--Concerning the Rio de Janerio Police officers who shot and killed all of the feral homeless children in Rio de Janerio for the sake of the tourist economy.

11 For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it.

12 Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity!

13 Behold, is it not of the Lord of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity?

Holy Bible, Habakkuk 2:11-13 King James Version (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of Japan

given through Brian Charles

"Someday it will be gone, submerged under the sea." --Japan

"I will judge 'em for that! (for the extreme selfishness of Japanese society) It shall be destroyed from before My face! Many will sink underwater. It shall be destroyed from before My face! The Lord has spoken."

"It must go! It's an offense in My sight. Many will drown in the depths. The Lord has spoken."

"Many will burn!" --Japan

How is Sheshach taken! and how is the praise of the whole earth surprised! how is Babylon become an astonishment among the nations! The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof.

Holy Bible, Jeremiah 51:41-42 (King James Version)

We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies. Jeremiah 51:9

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF BIO-WARFARE OFFICIALS, MILITARY BIO-SCIENTISTS, AND ASSASSINS

given through Brian Charles

"Tell him I AM going to destroy him. How dare he touch My people! He will be punished in Hell, for inventing biological organisms. They must be avenged, by My hand! Great Is the Lord!"

"They must be punished. They must be punished in the pits of Hell, for making war against My people. The Lord has spoken!" --to all military bio-warfare researchers

"They must be destroyed. The Lord has spoken." --to the assassins of the murdered medical scientists

The Prophetic Judgment of the Mall

given through Brian Charles

"It will all be destroyed by My hand. I hate this place- den of covetousness. It must be destroyed by My hand. The Lord has spoken." --Park Place Mall, Tucson, Arizona

"I hate this place, full of greed and corruption. Many will burn. The Lord has spoken." --Sears

"I hate this place too- full of covetousness and greed. Full of greed and oppression. It must be destroyed by My hand! The Lord has spoken!" --Macy's

"They all must be destroyed- full of greed and sin (all of the stores in the mall). I hate this place, depart! The Lord has spoken." --Macy's

"I especially hate that place- full of wickedness. It must be destroyed by My hand! The Lord has spoken!" --Spencer's Gifts

"I hate this place! It must burn! The Lord has spoken." --Spencer's Gifts in the mall

"This must be destroyed. It is evil in My sight. I hate this stuff. It must be destroyed in the pit of Hell. The Lord has spoken." --Spencer's Gifts in the mall

"I must punish that place! It is great wickedness. It must be destroyed in the pit of Hell. It must be destroyed. I hate that stuff. It is evil in My sight. It will be destroyed. Blasted out of My sight! I hate that store! The Lord has spoken." --Spencer's Gifts

"I hate that stuff! It is idolatry. Tool of the illuminati. Many will burn. Many will burn in Hell because of it! The Lord has spoken." --TVs, LCD plasma screens, movies, videos, movie theaters

"This must be destroyed- den of idolatry. Many have fallen into Hell because of them. It must be destroyed! It must be destroyed by My hand! The Lord has spoken." --Best Buy

"Many will fall into Hell. Few will repent. The Lord has spoken."

"The nuclear bombs are coming! Prepare for it! Tell others."

And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. Luke 12:15

And I saw, when for all the causes whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery I had put her away, and given her a bill of divorce; yet her treacherous sister Judah feared not, but went and played the harlot also. And it came to pass through the lightness of her whoredom, that she defiled the land, and

committed adultery with stones and with stocks. And yet for all this her treacherous sister Judah hath not turned unto me with her whole heart, but feignedly, saith the Lord. Jeremiah 3:8-10

For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Ephesians 5:5-6

The Prophetic Judgment of Disobedient Christians

given through Brian Charles

"They must be judged. They won't do My will. Great will be their punishment. The Lord has spoken."

--to disobedient Christians, those who resist the Holy Spirit and refuse to do god's will for their lives

"They will be punished in Hell! Great Is My wrath towards them, disobedient Christians! They will burn in Hell for all eternity! The Lord has spoken."

"Many will be punished! They must go! They refuse to obey! The judgment will start in earnest. The Lord has spoken." --disobedient Christians

"They must be punished! They must be destroyed- they refuse to obey! The Lord has spoken."

"They must be punished! Greed is sin. Many will fall away. They have maken Me a money man. I must punish them. Many will fall into sin. Many will fall into Hell. Many will not make it. The Lord has spoken."

"I'll judge for that!" --everybody wanting a better life

"My Church won't obey. They must be judged. The Lord has spoken."

"They must repent. Thus says the Lord."

"I'll judge that! I'll judge all of that!" "I'll judge for all that, My son- people not repenting. They shall burn in Hell. The Lord has spoken."

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll definitely judge for that! The Lord has spoken!" --pastors, church members quenching the Spirit, squelching moves of God

"There's going to be a great holocaust." "Millions will die. Flee for your life! The Lord has spoken."

Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:21-23

Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal. Matthew 25:41-46

PROPHECY - The Purpose of the New World Order - The Punishment of God's People

"They must be punished. Few will be left. That's what the New World Order is all about - to punish My disobedient people! The LORD has spoken!"

Jesus asked me a question today while I was eating a meal at the bus station in San Antonio today...

"Why do My people love football more than Me? They shall be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken"

And another question from the LORD again...

Why won't they obey? They'll be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken."

"They must be destroyed, My son. Few will be left. Concentration camps will be full. Mass graves will be full of My people, full of their bodies. The LORD has spoken."

prophecies given through Brian Charles

[4] O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O Judah, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away.

[5] Therefore have I hewed them by the prophets; I have slain them by the words of my mouth: and thy judgments are as the light that goeth forth.

[6] For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings. Hosea 6:4-6 King James Version (KJV)

[26] Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the Lord bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.

[27] Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire:

[28] And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. Isaiah 30:26-28 King James Version (KJV)

PROPHECIES AGAINST THE OFFICIALS OF AMERICAN MILITARISM

given through Brian Charles

Prophecy Against Condoleezza Rice, and all like her:

"That witch! Evil counselor. I will judge her. She must be judged, that wicked witch! She caused the country to go to war, for the sake of the rich. I will judge her with eternal damnation, except she repent. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

Prophecy Against The Bushes:

"War family! I must punish them! They will be eliminated off the face of the Earth. Millions have fallen because of them. They will be punished eternally. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The Clintons:

"Pedophile! Witch! They must be punished! I will judge them by My hand! Great is My wrath against them. They will be judged forever, except they repent. They must be destroyed, except they repent. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

Prophecy Against Donald Rumsfeld:

"Chief of America's military. He must be punished eternally. I will punish him. Millions have fallen because of him. Millions cry out to Me from Hell. His time is short, unless he repent. He will be punished eternally. I have spoken! He must be judged. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against Richard Cheney:

"He must be judged! I must destroy him! He is a blight in My face. Many have fallen because of him. Millions have fallen because of him. The time is short. He must repent, or else. He must be judged eternally! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against John Ashcroft:

"Unjust judge! I will punish him. Chief of corruptive influence. He must be punished eternally, except he repent. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against U.S. Federal Government Officials:

"They must be rounded up and hunted down!" "I'll surely judge all who take by the sword! They will burn in Hell forever! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The Defense Contractors:

"They must be judged, their corporations broken up, those that manufacture weapons. No longer will they be a blight in the land. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The War Profiteers:

"I will judge them. Great is My wrath against them! They must be judged eternally. Their garments are moth-eaten, their wealth corroded. I will judge them eternally. They caused many to fall to Hell. Millions upon millions of unrighteous souls have been damned because of them. I will judge them eternally. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

PROPHECIES AGAINST DOMESTIC ASSASSINATIONS:

"All who shed innocent blood will be destroyed. Great is My wrath against them. All CIA assassins will be rounded up and assassinated. Michael Hastings was one of those killed. I will judge those who assassinated him. Eternal fire awaits! I will judge them! The LORD has spoken."

"Vince Foster must be avenged. I will judge those who murdered him. Great is My wrath against those who shed innocent blood. The LORD has spoken."

"Ron Brown was an honorable man. I will judge those who destroyed his plane. Great is My wrath against them. The LORD has spoken."

"Michael Hastings was a notable journalist. I will judge those who destroyed him, destroyed his car under the overpass. They will be judged. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecies Against God's Apathetic People- Christians And Jews:

"My wrath knows no bounds! I will judge them. They stood around and did nothing while millions died. Great is My wrath against them. Repent, oh My people – the time is short. The LORD has spoken."

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." "The FEMA camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against CENTCOM – U.S. Army:

"They must be judged – they came against My people. They'll fall by the millions. I, the LORD, have spoken."

PROPHECIES AGAINST AMERICA:

"America will be a desolate place, forgotten forever. Millions have fallen around the world because of her. It must be judged! The LORD has spoken!"

"America will be destroyed because of the sin of abortion. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

"I must punish. I'M gonna destroy My country. You will be a part of it. Go and do My will. Your God has spoken."

"Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword." Holy Bible Matthew 26:51-53 King James Version (KJV)

"I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." Revelation 3:15-16

The judgment of Babylon (America): Jeremiah chapters 50-51, Revelation chapters 17-18

The Prophetic Judgment of Dallas-Fort Worth

given through Brian Charles

"It will be gone suddenly. Oh the bombs I have in place! Mighty nuclear attack! I will destroy it. Mighty will be its destruction! It will go suddenly. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas, Texas

"It must go-it has offended." "They must be destroyed. They won't obey. Mighty will be their destruction. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Gone in an instant! Mighty nuclear explosion! Millions will perish! My wrath has come. I will destroy it forever from the face of the Earth! The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"They must go-they won't obey. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Mighty will be their destruction! The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Many will die in the ensuing mayhem. The LORD has spoken."

"It must be torn down! It's a reproach in My sight." --churches, ministries

"I'll surely judge for that! The people should be secure in their land. The LORD has spoken." --the CIA & DoD blowing up peoples' cars and homes by domestic drone strikes

"Electronics are feeble in My sight. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that! That sin must be eliminated among My people! The LORD has spoken" "Eliminate that sin from your life." --covetousness, greed

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"The FEMA camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge them for that! They should keep their vows! The LORD has spoken." --sinners who don't keep their promises and vows to God

"They must be judged-they won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that-the sin of My people. They love money more than Me. Look at what they do. They will surely be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"They must go-they won't obey. Foreign countries will do their job. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge 'em all for that!" --whores, prostitutes, hookers, strippers, women selling sex, the sin of whoredom

"I will surely judge that!" --bongs, pipes, smoking weed, cigarettes, cigars, and tobacco

"I hate that! I'll judge those Germans. It shall be no more. For far too long it has gone on. They must be judged. Drunkenness is repulsive in My sight. The LORD has spoken." --Oktoberfest

PROPHECY - What God Says About Zbigniew Brzezinski - "Architect of Evil"

given through Brian Charles

"Architect of evil. I AM going to destroy him. No longer will he lead the country into war. The Living LORD of Hosts has spoken."

"He will be punished with eternal destruction, unless he repents. His time is short. The Living LORD of Hosts has spoken."

note from Brian - Zbigniew Brzezinski, of Polish nationality, appears to be one of those Khazarian-descended "Jews" who is using U.S. foreign policy to involve the USA in a thermonuclear war with Russia, to avenge the destruction of ancient Khazaria by the Russians.

He is hell-bent on destroying Russia, being possessed by old hatreds. He is the #2 most powerful man in the U.S. government, and heavily involved in U.S. foreign policy formulation. These are perilous times indeed, and in need of much prayer, for this implanted foreigner is extremely dangerous, and may even be the catalyst to setting off World War 3 in the current plans and in the insane rush to involve the U.S. in a future war with Iran.

Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? And Esther said, The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen. And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath went into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king. Esther 7:5-7 King James Version (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of the Jesuit Order

prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Millions died because of them. They must be judged. Few will survive when I'M done with them. They must be punished. I will punish them forever. They must be punished forever! I've been waiting a long time to judge them. Few will do My will. They must be punished. Few will survive My wrath. They must be punished forever! All Roman Catholic orders must perish. I will be glorified in their death. They will be punished eternally! The LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished. I will punish them forever. They must be punished forever! Take no vengeance yourself. Vengeance is Mine. I have all eternity to punish people. The Living God has spoken."

"The Roman Catholic system will be a thing of the past. Great will be her fall! Babylon must fall! Few will survive My wrath. It must be a thing of the past. I will make it so, amen! The Jesuits must be judged! They're an offense in My sight. They must be punished forever! Few will survive My wrath! They must be punished forever! They must be punished forever! Their sin remains before Me. They caused millions to

fall around the world. They must be judged. I will punish them personally. Great is My wrath against them! They must be punished forever! They have defied Me! I will make it so! Your God has spoken."

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. Revelation 14:7-12 King James Version (KJV)

Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: Matthew 23:32-34 King James Version (KJV)

They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. John 6:2 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF INDIA

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Indian culture is a stench in My sight. It is based on the worship of false gods. It will be destroyed from off the Earth forever." "The Chinese will invade and destroy it all. It has existed for far too long without Me. It will be destroyed from off the face of the Earth! The Lord has spoken, Amen." --people of India

"Indian culture shall be destroyed off the face of the Earth! I hate it!" "It MUST be destroyed. The Lord has spoken." --the culture of India

"I wanna destroy it forever. It will cease before Me." "It must be destroyed. I have had enough. The Lord has spoken." --the culture of India

"I must destroy it from off the face of the Earth!" "They will become secular. The Lord has spoken."

"I wanna destroy Indian culture. Its sin has come before Me. It will be destroyed forever." "I hate this stuff." "The false worship must stop. It will be destroyed forever. The Lord has spoken, Amen." --the culture and false religious worship of India

And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the Lord, neither consider the operation of his hands. Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: and their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst. Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: and

their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it. Holy Bible, Isaiah 5:12-14 (King James Version)

PROPHECY given through Brian Charles about the Chinese eating Baby Soup:

"I will surely judge for that! They will burn in Hell for all eternity!" –Chinese people eating babies for their "health benefits"

"They must be punished for all eternity, foolish ones!"

"They make Me sick – they must be punished. The LORD has spoken."

"Many will die from disease."

"They must go – they're a burden to My soul. The LORD has spoken."

And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat. Leviticus 26:29

27 And he said, If the Lord do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress?

28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

29 So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son. 2 Kings 6:27-29 King James Version (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of the Roman Catholic Church

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It has sent many people to Hell. It must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against it. The LORD has spoken."

"It must be destroyed in the pits of Hell. It's people won't repent. It's leaders must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against it. The LORD has spoken."

"Render no justice yourself. I have all eternity to punish people. The LORD has spoken."

"Mighty will be her destruction! Babylon must fall. Great will be her destruction. The LORD hasspoken, Amen!"

23 Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,

2 Saying The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:

3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.

4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.

5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,

6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,

[7] And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.

[8] But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren.

[9] And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.

[10] Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

[11] But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.

[12] And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

[13] But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.

[14] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.

[15] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.

[16] Woe unto you, ye blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!

[17] Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?

[18] And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.

[19] Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the altar that sanctifieth the gift?

[20] Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon.

[21] And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that dwelleth therein.

[22] And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.

[23] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.

[24] Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.

[25] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess.

[26] Thou blind Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within the cup and platter, that the outside of them may be clean also.

[27] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

[28] Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.

[29] Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye build the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous,

[30] And say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets.

[31] Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets.

[32] Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers.

[33] Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?

[34] Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city:

[35] That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar.

[36] Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

[37] O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!

38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.

39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord. **Matthew 23 King James Version (KJV)**

14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:14-22 (King James Version)

PROPHECY- 'The Branch Davidians must be avenged'

given through Brian Charles

"They must be avenged. They were My people. Many will die. I will do it supernaturally. Thus says the LORD of Hosts. Amen."

"The CIA is doomed. Thus says the LORD."

"All opposing Me – They must perish. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen" – the CIA, FBI, BATF, and corrupt government officials and employees

"Many will die. I will do it, not you. Many will perish. The wickedness of Washington has reached Me."

"The Branch Davidians must be avenged. I will do it. Many will perish. They are with Me in Heaven. Many have called out for vengeance! They must be avenged. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. 1 Corinthians 3:16-18 King James Version

PROPHECY - The Purpose of the New World Order - The Punishment of God's People
prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They must be punished. Few will be left. That's what the New World Order is all about - to punish My disobedient people! The LORD has spoken!"
Jesus asked me a question today while I was eating a meal at the bus station in San Antonio today...
"Why do My people love football more than Me? They shall be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken"
And another question from the LORD again...
Why won't they obey? They'll be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken."
"They must be destroyed, My son. Few will be left. Concentration camps will be full. Mass graves will be full of My people, full of their bodies. The LORD has spoken."

O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O Judah, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away. Therefore have I hewed them by the prophets; I have slain them by the words of my mouth: and thy judgments are as the light that goeth forth. For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings. Hosea 6:4-6 King James Version

Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound. Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. Isaiah 30:26-28 King James Version

PROPHECY AGAINST THE ALAMO AND SAN ANTONIO

"I wanna destroy it (the Alamo). It shall be no more. It shall be blown away with the rest of the city. The LORD has spoken." "Not a rock will remain on top of another, for what is coming."

PROPHECY AGAINST OHIO CONCERNING THE KENT STATE MASSACRE

"The blood of the prophets cries against you, oh Ohio. You shot unarmed protesters. You will be punished severely because you knew what to do, but refused to repent. You will sink and not rise again!" The LORD has spoken." --Ohio

"They must be destroyed - they refuse to repent. The LORD has spoken." --Ohio residents

PROPHECY AGAINST CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"The city will be a pile of rubble. They have refused to obey Me. It will be sudden. It will all be gone! The LORD has spoken." – Charlotte, North Carolina

"Nothing will be left. It will all be gone. Great is My wrath against My people. I, the LORD, have spoken."

"They have refused to obey Me, My son. I will take away their place of pride. Many will perish. The LORD has spoken."

"I hate this city of pride. It will all be gone. The LORD has spoken." – Charlotte, North Carolina

"Why won't they obey? Because they refuse to obey! They must be judged. Thus says the LORD."

"I wanna punish My people. They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."

"Few will do My will. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge that! My Apostles didn't do that!" "I'll definitely judge that! That's greed and selfishness. The LORD has spoken." – speakers requiring an honorarium

"Tell 'em they're going to Hell." "They won't obey. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – the Church

"I'll judge all that!" – women who have careers

"My Bride is not ready. She loves the world. She must be destroyed. My wrath knows no bounds to those who reject Me. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must be destroyed – they refuse to obey."

"I'll judge for that! They'll be slaughtered! The FEMA Camps are waiting! They shall be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." – to Christians treating the prophetic like fortune-telling and only expecting blessings

"My people don't spend time in prayer. They will be judged."

"They'll be punished for that. Few serve Me. The LORD has spoken." "They'll be punished for all eternity, for leading My people astray, for serving for money. Oh the torments reserved for them!" – men entering the ministry as a good-paying occupation

"I will surely judge for that! Great is My wrath against My Church! Many will burn in Hell! The LORD has spoken." – churches under the control of a foreign ungodly entity – either by the Jesuits, the Freemasons, the Satanists, or by the CIA

"They must be judged – they won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that – the sin of My people. They love money more than Me! Look at what they do. They will surely be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"They must go – they won't obey. Foreign countries will do their job. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that!" – covetousness

"That sin must be eliminated among My people. The LORD has spoken." – covetousness

"Eliminate that sin from your life." – covetousness

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"The FEMA Camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."
"My people won't listen. They must be punished. Few will survive. The LORD has spoken."

"You're in charge of nothing. I Am. I use you as I please."

<u>The Prophetic Judgment of Charlotte, North Carolina</u>
Given through Brian Charles

"I'll destroy this city in a second, city of My wrath." "All this will be blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" "The bombs are already in place!" --downtown Charlotte
"You know, I'M going to bring 'em down flat." "Someday this'll be toppled by force." --downtown Charlotte towers
"All this will be blasted away." --downtown Charlotte
"I'M gonna destroy it." --The new all-glass Bank of America tower in Charlotte
"Blasted away in a nanosecond!" "And those like it!" "It must go!" --Bank of America Corporate tower, Charlotte
"UNCC will be a pile of rubble. So will downtown." "Mighty will be her destruction." "It'll be gone in an instant!" "I'M gonna destroy that place, all of it! Few will survive." --Charlotte
"It must go—it's sin has come before Me. It must be destroyed." "You can be sure of that!" "It must go!" "Great will be its destruction!" "It is a stench in My sight. It must go. It's sin has come before Me. It will be destroyed with sudden force. Thus says the Lord." --Charlotte
"All this will be gone in a flash!" --Carolina Place Mall, Pineville, NC
"I'll judge it." "You can be sure of that!" --government
"I'll judge all!" --wicked sinners, self-righteous sinners, and all in between
"It will be a pile of ruins." --concerning the Southern Evangelical Seminary
"I'm going to tear it down." St. Nektarios Greek Orthodox Church, Charlotte
"I wanna punish My people. They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord." "I must destroy My people. They won't listen or obey." "Tell the Church they're going to Hell." "Tell My people I'll destroy them."
"I must destroy My people. You will see. I will use the New World Order to accomplish My purposes."
"That's why I set up the Top Secret Establishment – to destroy My people."
"I'll punish My people. They refuse to do My will." "Destroyed forever!" "In the pit of Hell!" "Gone forever!" "They must go!" "They won't do My will. They must be destroyed." --Charlotte residents
"They must go (Black people). White people too. They refuse to do My will." "I'M gonna destroy the Black people. Their wickedness has come up before Me. They will be destroyed, all of them. Few will survive. Thus says the Lord."
"They must go—they refuse to do My will. Men too." --beautiful young women
"Look at that money—it will be gone in a flash! It MUST be gone! I have decreed it." "It must go—gone forever!" "Someday it will be worthless, lying on the ground." --the dollar
"it's[sin has come before Me. It will be destroyed. It's banking empire will be destroyed forever. Thus

says the Lord."
"I wanna destroy this place." "That's what I'M gonna do. Mighty will be her destruction." --Greenville, South Carolina
"I wanna destroy this place. That's what I'll do." --Spartanburg, South Carolina
"I wanna destroy that state!" "I will destroy it!" "Because of what they done to you." --South Carolina
"All of South Carolina." --destroyed, submerged underwater
"I'll destroy it." (South Carolina) "…And North Carolina too. They MUST be destroyed. They have refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."
"I'll judge for that!" --Church people who are unwilling to do God's will
"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that. Many will go to Hell." --people turning religion into big business
"Tell 'em I'll kill 'em!" --the prophets of Baal (prosperity) in the Church
"They'll be judged for that!" --Christians not hearing the prophets
"I'll judge for that." --the prophetic word being a reproach to God's people
"I AM in the voice." …of the prophets
"I'll judge for that! I will have one Church!" --racial segregation in the Church
"I'll judge for that." "Not all people are evil." "I'll definitely judge for that!" --racial prejudice
"I'll judge because of that." --pastors building their own kingdoms, not Christ's
"I'll judge for that." --saying "NO" to the Lord
"I will judge for that!" --it being impossible to pry Christians out of their shells
"I must destroy them for that." --God's people destroyed by God for worldliness, social pursuits, not listening to God
"I'll judge for that." --Christians who take their eyes off of Christ, and on the desirable things of the world
"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that!" --God's people getting other interests than in God
"That's what they did to Me, and that's what they'll do to you." "I'll judge for that!" --religious people didn't want to hear Christ's message
"Don't worry about it. I will destroy it." --Carolina Panthers idols at Bank of America Stadium
"This will be a thing of the past." --city bus service
"It'll all be crushed." --underground utilities
"I'll judge for that! In fact, all the schools shall go down!" --Universities mascots glorifying Satan
"It is a stench in My face. I will destroy it, My son, from off the face of the Earth. Entire states will go underwater, including North Carolina and Virginia. It must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against it. Millions of people have been sent to Hell because of tobacco. It MUST be destroyed." --the tobacco industry
"The days of apathy will end—people will be starving to death. It will happen all over America. Thus says the Lord."
"Not many will make it." "Few will make it." "Few will obey."
"They're not willing to listen to words of judgment. They're not willing to listen to Me. Not many will make it to My Heaven. They must repent. Few will be saved. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."
"That'll happen to your country." --nuclear war just like in the Missile Command video game
"It's coming here." --bloody war
"I'll be in it all!" --the American Revolution

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate." Matthew 23:37-38

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF TUCSON, ARIZONA

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Not a rock will remain on top of another, for what is coming." "Because you knew what to do, but refused to repent." "Blasted away in a sudden instant! The mountains will bear record of it. The LORD has spoken." – downtown Tucson, and all of the city

"Few will do My will. The LORD has spoken."

"It'll be reduced to rubble." – the Tucson Public Library

"All will be blasted to rubble. I will do it. They must go – they're an eyesore in My sight. Your LORD has spoken." – downtown Tucson buildings.

"I'll judge 'em for that! They should provide housing, not kick 'em out! They shall be judged eternally! The LORD has spoken." – the police kicking the homeless out of the Santa Cruz River Park when the Gem Show is in Tucson

"I will judge that. They must be kept under cover." – women who expose their breasts in public

"I must judge that! Pot plants will be a rarity. The LORD has spoken."

"Sin in My sight." – medical marijuana

"Some people are like that (very promiscuous). I will judge each and every one of them!"

"I'll judge all that!" – women who have careers

"That'll be literally true – by the Fire of My Spirit and by nuclear fire!" – the whole Earth on fire

"I must judge that. Poverty will be the norm. – Everybody wanting a better life."

"Drumming is pagan. I don't like it. They don't obey. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD." "They must repent."

"Someday it will be worthless, lying on the ground." – paper money

"These days will be a thing of the past." – ordering food at McDonalds

"This place will be a thing of the past." – McDonalds in Gila Bend, AZ

"The days of apathy will end – people will be starving to death. It will happen all over America. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"They love money more than Me. That's why they won't serve Me. They must be judged. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." – the Christians in America

"Why won't they obey Me? They must be judged. Thus says the LORD."

"I'll judge that! You'll see – a mighty nuclear destruction! Few will serve Me. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge that!" – everybody wanting a higher-paying job

"I'll judge that! They should protect the law." "I'll judge all that!" – police corruption, informants, jailhouse snitches

"He is in Hell. (John) Dillinger is burning in Hell. Thus says the LORD."

"They'll be judged for that! I will make sure of that! Thus says the LORD" – God's people being too chicken to serve Jesus

"Many will perish with what's
coming. They must perish. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Why won't they obey? Because they refuse to obey! They must be judged. Thus says the LORD."

"I've got a plan for them!" – DHS, Federal government

"I'll surely judge that! The people should live secure in their land. The LORD has spoken." – the CIA and the DoD blowing up foreigners cars and homes by drone strikes

"Electronics are feeble in My sight. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that!" – covetousness

"That sin must be eliminated among My people. The LORD has spoken." – covetousness

"Eliminate that sin from your life." – covetousness

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"The FEMA Camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge them for that! They should keep their vows! The LORD has spoken." – to sinners who don't keep their promises and vows to God

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Great is their pride – blasted apart in an instant!" "They must go." – Dallas – Fort Worth

"They won't obey. Mexicans will obey Me. Dallas must be blasted apart by the force of My hand! Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Blasted apart by the force of My hand! Great is it's sin." – Fort Worth

"Great will be her destruction!" "Blasted apart in an instant! Great will be her destruction. They won't serve Me. Mighty is their pride. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – Fort Worth

"They won't serve Me. They serve money, mammon. Great will be their destruction, eternally. I have said it, the LORD of Hosts."

"They won't obey. They must be destroyed, Amen." "Mighty will be their destruction." – Fort Worth

"They must go. They won't obey." "They must be destroyed." – Fort Worth

"Must be uprooted by My hand." "They will be destroyed." – petroleum and natural gas pipelines

"Great is their sin." "They must be destroyed." – Texans

"That's why the country will be destroyed – My people won't obey Me." "My people won't obey Me."

"I wanna reduce this place to dust and ashes, for the sins, for the sins committed here." "It'll happen shortly. You must go." – Motel 8, Fort Stockton, Texas

"It'll be submerged underwater. I have said it." – Texas

"I'M gonna submerge it – they won't do My will (Texans)." – Texas

"Those things will be a thing of the past (steakhouses). They won't serve Me." – the people of Texas

"I'll judge for that!" – Texans going to the gun range instead of to church

"It's gonna be destroyed by My hand." – Fort Worth

"Dallas too."

"All people judged by Me."

"It's coming here. Prepare for it." "Many will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." – bloody war

""I'll be in it all!" – the coming American Revolution

"They'll be judged for that!" – Christians not hearing the prophets

"I AM in the voice (of the prophets)."

"I'll judge all that!" "I'll judge all that definitely!" – Satanists making human sacrifices

"I'll judge for that." – sales on Sunday

"I shall surely judge for that!" – Christians going to the flea market right after church

"Don't worry, I've got it all under control!" – Jesus

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF SCIENTOLOGY

prophecy given through Brian Charles

"Scientology must be destroyed. I'll judge it by My hand! I hate that religion. It is pure wickedness. Mighty will be its destruction." "I'll destroy it. "You can count on that!" "Upload its files."

– Scientology

12 Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

13 But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

Matthew 15:12-14 King James Version (KJV)

PROPHECY- 'The Branch Davidians must be avenged'

given through Brian Charles

"They must be avenged. They were My people. Many will die. I will do it supernaturally. Thus says the LORD of Hosts. Amen."

"The CIA is doomed. Thus says the LORD."

"All opposing Me – They must perish. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen" – the CIA, FBI, BATF, and corrupt government officials and employees

"Many will die. I will do it, not you. Many will perish. The wickedness of Washington has reached Me."

"The Branch Davidians must be avenged. I will do it. Many will perish. They are with Me in Heaven. Many have called out for vengeance! They must be avenged. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. 1 Corinthians 3:16-18 King James Version

PROPHECY - The Purpose of the New World Order - The Punishment of God's People
prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They must be punished. Few will be left. That's what the New World Order is all about - to punish My disobedient people! The LORD has spoken!"
Jesus asked me a question today while I was eating a meal at the bus station in San Antonio today...
"Why do My people love football more than Me? They shall be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken"
And another question from the LORD again...
Why won't they obey? They'll be destroyed for that! The LORD has spoken."
"They must be destroyed, My son. Few will be left. Concentration camps will be full. Mass graves will be full of My people, full of their bodies. The LORD has spoken."

O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O Judah, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away. Therefore have I hewed them by the prophets; I have slain them by the words of my mouth: and thy judgments are as the light that goeth forth. For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings. Hosea 6:4-6 King James Version

Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound. Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. Isaiah 30:26-28 King James Version

PROPHECY AGAINST THE ALAMO AND SAN ANTONIO

"I wanna destroy it (the Alamo). It shall be no more. It shall be blown away with the rest of the city. The LORD has spoken." "Not a rock will remain on top of another, for what is coming."

PROPHECY AGAINST OHIO CONCERNING THE KENT STATE MASSACRE

"The blood of the prophets cries against you, oh Ohio. You shot unarmed protesters. You will be punished severely because you knew what to do, but refused to repent. You will sink and not rise again!" The LORD has spoken." --Ohio

"They must be destroyed - they refuse to repent. The LORD has spoken." --Ohio residents

The Prophetic Judgment of Dallas-Fort Worth

given through Brian Charles

"It will be gone suddenly. Oh the bombs I have in place! Mighty nuclear attack! I will destroy it. Mighty will be its destruction! It will go suddenly. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas, Texas

"It must go-it has offended." "They must be destroyed. They won't obey. Mighty will be their destruction. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Gone in an instant! Mighty nuclear explosion! Millions will perish! My wrath has come. I will destroy it forever from the face of the Earth! The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"They must go-they won't obey. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Mighty will be their destruction! The LORD has spoken." --Dallas – Fort Worth

"Many will die in the ensuing mayhem. The LORD has spoken."

"It must be torn down! It's a reproach in My sight." --churches, ministries

"I'll surely judge for that! The people should be secure in their land. The LORD has spoken." --the CIA & DoD blowing up peoples' cars and homes by domestic drone strikes

"Electronics are feeble in My sight. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that! That sin must be eliminated among My people! The LORD has spoken" "Eliminate that sin from your life." --covetousness, greed

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"The FEMA camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge them for that! They should keep their vows! The LORD has spoken." --sinners who don't keep their promises and vows to God

"They must be judged-they won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll surely judge that-the sin of My people. They love money more than Me. Look at what they do. They will surely be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"They must go-they won't obey. Foreign countries will do their job. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge 'em all for that!" --whores, prostitutes, hookers, strippers, the sin of whoredom

"I will surely judge that!" --bongs, pipes, smoking weed, cigarettes, cigars, and tobacco

"I hate that! I'll judge those Germans. It shall be no more. For far too long it has gone on. They must be judged. Drunkenness is repulsive in My sight. The LORD has spoken." --Oktoberfest

Prophecies Against The EVIL PEOPLE Of NYC

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will judge all that!" – people being antisocial, introverted, selfish, unhelpful

"That will be true." – billions of people will die in a one-day worldwide nuclear firestorm

"That will be true." – one lunatic elite ruler from behind the scenes in the secret U.S. government will wake up with a wild hair and start pressing nuclear buttons, starting World War 3

"This civilization MUST end! It's an offense in My sight. Great will be its destruction. The LORD has spoken!"

"They must be punished, evil leaders." "They MUST be punished! The LORD has spoken." – the evil, rebellious NYC government leaders, and the Illuminati

"It MUST be submerged (New Jersey). They won't serve Me. New York too. I am broken-hearted. They love the world too much. They must be destroyed, MY people." "They must go – they won't serve Me." "It MUST be blasted away! I have ordained it. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"It'll be submerged underwater. They don't serve Me here. They serve themselves and their appetites." "New Jersey will be gone, submerged underwater." "They must be destroyed. They won't obey." "They must go – they don't obey Me here. Gone forever! The LORD has spoken!"

"It all MUST be destroyed. Great is its sin against Me. It'll be but a memory." "It will all be a memory." – New York City

"It MUST sink. Great will be its destruction." "It'll be submerged." – New York City 5 boroughs, Long Island

"Someday it'll be no more. It must be destroyed. It's sin has come before Me. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – New York Public Library

"That will change. They will serve Me instead." "They must be saved!" "They will obey." – the multitudes of people serving Satan now

"That's the way My people are – they love money. They must be destroyed! I will make it so, Amen! Thus says the Lining LORD of Hosts."

"That's what it is. They must be destroyed." NYC being a city full of money-hungry people

"They MUST be punished!" "They MUST be punished with everlasting destruction! Thus says the LORD." – people who want the world, not God

"I will judge all that!" "They MUST be punished. I have said it. They will be punished for all eternity. Few will make it to My heaven. Thus says the LORD." – pastors who only care about you if you have money

"The pride of American might. Gone forever!" "Blasted away! It's sin has come before Me. It must be destroyed. Amen. The LORD has spoken." – the Empire State Building

"It MUST come down – an eyesore in My face!" "It MUST be blasted away – it's My plan. Millions will die." "It MUST be destroyed! Great will be its destruction! The LORD has spoken!"

"Don't look up – I shall tear it down." "It MUST be destroyed!" – Empire State Building, NYC Building

"It MUST be torn down!" "It must be blasted away – they won't serve Me." – the new Freedom Tower

"All blasted away!" "It will be done!" "They MUST come down! The LORD has spoken." – Manhattan towers

"Don't look at it. It shall be suddenly blasted away." – Flatiron Building, and all like it

"Don't look up – I shall bring it down. It all must go." "It must go. Great is its sin against Me. Great will be its destruction. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – Manhattan

"Suddenly blasted away!" "It's My wrath." – Wall Street, Lower Manhattan

"They must go – they won't repent. Great will be their destruction." "They MUST go." "They won't repent. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"They must go – a blight in My face! The LORD has spoken." – the people of Wall Street, the bankers, lawyers

"They won't obey. They must be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"It MUST go. It's an offense in My sight. Those towers represent pride." "Blasted away suddenly, they must go." "They are an offense." "They must go." AM offended at the sight of them." "The world is in My hands. I control all!" "Blown away, useless city! I hate it! It won't do My will. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"They'll be a rarity, burnt by My hand!" – the forests in the Eastern U.S.

"I wanna punish My people! They must be punished – they won't obey. The LORD has spoken."

"You know, I care." "I have many people there. They will be destroyed. They won't obey. They serve self. They have rebelled. They must be punished. The LORD has spoken."

"They MUST repent or be destroyed!" "They MUST repent! I will make it so!" "They MUST be destroyed! They MUST go! I have spoken!" – the people of God who are too proud to repent

"You must go – take My word to Brooklyn. Maybe they'll repent."

"I will judge all of that!" – outsourcing jobs to Mexico and China

"And that too! (cops selling drugs). They are officers of the law, not drug salesmen. They shall be punished in Hell for violating their oath of office. Thus says the LORD

And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. Holy Bible, Isaiah 13:19 King James Version (KJV)

Prophecies Against The EVIL PEOPLE Of LA

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It MUST go – it won't serve Me. It will be a thing of the past." "Blasted away by the fires of My wrath!" "It'll be gone in a second! It's an offense in My sight. Los Angeles must go. Thus says the LORD." – Los Angeles

"Those will be a thing of the past." "It will all be a thing of the past." "It must go (air travel)." "Replaced by My Spirit." – jet airplanes, the people of the city of Los Angeles

"It will end." – the Rat Race

"They must be punished, evil leaders." – the Illuminati

"They must go (the worldly people of LA) and My people too. They won't obey." "This civilization MUST end. It is an offense in My sight. Great will be its destruction. "All must go by My wrath." The LORD has spoken." –the people of Los Angeles

"Swiftly submerged underwater!" "Sunken in the sea." "It will all be submerged underwater. The LORD has spoken" – Cajon Pass, Los Angeles

"Let Me punish. I know how to destroy and throw into Hell. All will stand before the Judgment Seat!" – the filthy people of Los Angeles

"This'll all come crashing down in a minute, with the people in it. It's My wrath!" "It all must come down." "They worship money." "It all must go." "It must be done." – the Westin Bonaventura, L.A.

"All must be destroyed." "I will tear 'em down, along with the rest of the city. They are an offense in My sight. The LORD has spoken." "Don't look – it will be gone in a second! I shall make it so! Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – Watts Towers

"I have the power, not government. They do what I say, no less. Even the illuminati does My will. They shall be judged. All shall be judged on the Final Day, even you. You have done My will, Amen. The LORD has spoken."

"They must be judged! I could have used them, but they were unwilling. They must be judged. They must be judged. The LORD has spoken." – to the people of God who are too timid to do anything for Jesus

"Someday they'll be a thing of the past, replaced by antigravity." – freight trains

"Blasted away by sudden force! It must go – it's an offense in My sight." – Library Tower, downtown LA

"It must be demolished." "It won't serve Me. The LORD has spoken." – Holy Hill Community Church

"He must be punished for that. He will die there." – Edward Snowden giving NSA secrets to the Russians

"I wanna destroy this place. It must be destroyed. Its led millions to Hell. Great will be its blast! The LORD has spoken." – Hollywood

"All swept away by the force of My wrath!" – people on the beach and walking paths in Santa Monica

"All this will be swept away by the force of My wrath!" "This'll all be plunged underwater." – 3rd Street Promenade, Santa Monica

"Plunged under the sea." "All swept away, by My wrath." "They must go – they won't serve Me. They serve money. The Living LORD of Hosts has spoken." – Santa Monica, Los Angeles residents

"Those people will be blown away!" – working at the bank

"Don't look at the pictures of idolatry." "I must judge for that!!" – everybody wanting to be a 'star'

"They must be judged." "They must be judged for that!" "They must be punished." "They should repent." – God's people being quick to resist the Holy Spirit

"It must be destroyed – it won't serve Me." – Long Beach

"Blasted away suddenly! People won't know what hit 'em!" "It's all gonna go." "All blasted away by the fire of My wrath! It must go, it's an offense in My sight! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – LA

"Someday I will take it away." "They will be roasting by My heat!" "They won't serve Me. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – air conditioning

"I wanna save My people, but they won't let Me." – the Jews

"They will bring troops, to invade America." – Chinese jetliners

"They must be destroyed (My people)." "They won't obey." "Chinese troops must destroy them. They won't obey. I wanna destroy. They won't obey." "They will be destroyed. Few will survive, My people the Jews and the Christians. Few will survive My wrath. I must begin in earnest. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"The world will change drastically as you know it. Get prepared for it." "Trust Me." "Go." "I AM with you!" "I will help you!"

And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day. Holy Bible, Matthew 11:23 King James Version (KJV)

Chicago Judgment Prophecies
prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It shall come down." Sears Tower
"I'm gonna destroy this city."
"I'm gonna destroy this city with sudden force."
"I'm gonna destroy this place with sudden force."
"It shall be gone in an instant, My son."
"It shall be gone in an instant."
"I'm gonna destroy this city suddenly."
"I'm gonna destroy this city, My son."
"It'll be destroyed."
"It'll all be gone."
"I'll destroy this place with sudden force because My people won't serve Me."

”I'll destroy this place with sudden force because My people won't obey Me.”
“I'm gonna destroy My people.”
“I'm gonna destroy My people with sudden force.”
“I'm not useless; My people are. These people won't obey Me.”
“My people refuse to obey Me.”
“These people won't obey Me.”
“These people won't serve Me here.”
“They won't serve Me.”
“They refuse to do My will.”
“They refuse to obey Me, My son.”
“They won't repent.”
“I'll destroy them.”
“I'll destroy 'em all!”
“I'm gonna destroy My people completely.”
“I'm gonna destroy My Church completely. You shall see it.”
“There's a time of an end for everything.”
“Destroy My empire.”
“Destroy this empire.”
“Destroy this country.”
“I’ll judge the nation because of that.” -street drugs
“I’ll destroy the nation because of that!” -abortion
“I'm gonna destroy this country.”
“I'm gonna destroy this empire. You shall see it.”
“You know, I can do ANYTHING!”

8 “People from many nations will pass by this city and will ask one another, ‘Why has the LORD done such a thing to this great city?’
9 And the answer will be: ‘Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD their God and have worshiped and served other gods.’”
Jeremiah 22:8-9

The Prophetic Judgment of Monaco

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

“It must be destroyed. It’s sin has come before Me. Forever it will sink under the ocean waves. The LORD of Hosts has spoken.”

“The Monaco Royal family must be destroyed. They have refused to serve Me. Thus says the LORD of Hosts, Amen!”

“I must destroy all of Monaco. They have refused to serve Me. All rich people will go down by My hand! Great will be their destruction! The LORD of Hosts has spoken.”

“The waves shall cover thee forever from My sight. Rich people shall drown. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts.”

For thus saith the Lord God; When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and great waters shall cover thee; When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living; I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord God. Ezekiel 26:19-21

The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. Jeremiah 51:42

PROPHECY: The Punishment of Sen. Harry Reid Prophecies given through Brian Charles

Almighty God says, "Tell him I will judge Harry Reid. He must repent. Thus says the LORD." "He must be punished. He must repent. His days are few. Repent! The LORD has spoken." "I'll judge all that!" --the Dept. of 'Just-Us' "They must be punished! Economic collapse is coming." --insurance companies that change the interpretation of policies to avoid paying homeowners' claims 22 "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried. 23 In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. 24 So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.' Luke 16:22-24 New International Version (NIV)

The Prophetic Judgment of The University of North Carolina

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"UNC will be destroyed by My hand. It is an offense in My sight, teaching feminism. It will be destroyed in short order. Thus says the LORD."
"It must come down!" --the towers of downtown Charlotte
"I'll judge that! I'll definitely judge that! They'll go to Hell. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --every whore in town giving away free sex to everybody

For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. **1 Corinthians 1:19-21**

But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish. For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. **James 3:14-16**

FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD. AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF: BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER. LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST TIME: AND AS YE HAVE HEARD THAT ANTICHRIST SHALL COME, EVEN NOW ARE THERE MANY ANTICHRISTS; WHEREBY WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST TIME. 1 JOHN 2:16-18

AND BE NOT CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD: BUT BE YE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, THAT YE MAY PROVE WHAT IS THAT GOOD, AND ACCEPTABLE, AND PERFECT, WILL OF GOD. ROMANS 12:1-3

BUT OF THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, THOU SHALT NOT EAT OF IT: FOR IN THE DAY THAT THOU EATEST THEREOF THOU SHALT SURELY DIE. GENESIS 2:16-18

LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVE THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD. AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF: BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER. 1 JOHN 2:15-17

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGETH SALVATION HATH APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING UNGODLINESS AND WORLDLY LUSTS, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY, IN THIS PRESENT WORLD; LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE, AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF THE GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST; TITUS 2:11-13

PROPHECY AGAINST THE BILDERBERGER GROUP

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I must judge them, wicked group. They will burn in Hell forever. The LORD has spoken."

"I will punish them." "Must be punished, controlling the world, controlling world finances. Punished in Hell forever. I have spoken."

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Mark 8:36

This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men. Daniel 4:17 KJV

And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life? And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? *there is* none good but one, *that is*, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honour thy father and *thy* mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. The young man saith unto him, All these things have I kept from my youth up: what lack I yet? Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go *and* sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come *and* follow me. But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. When his disciples heard *it*, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? But Jesus beheld *them*, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible. Matthew 19:16-26

PROPHESY AGAINST NATO

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Their punishment is coming. I will punish. They ruled despite My will. They will be broken up forever. The LORD has spoken."

"NATO –they must be punished—ruling despite My will. Punished forever! Great is My wrath against her and America. Great will be her punishment—punished forever! Punished forever in the pit of Hell. The LORD has spoken."

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Mark 8:36

This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men. Daniel 4:17 KJV

And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life? And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? *there is* none good but one, *that is*, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honour thy father and *thy* mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. The young man saith unto him, All these things have I kept from my youth up: what lack I yet? Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go *and* sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come *and* follow me. But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. When his disciples heard *it*, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? But Jesus beheld *them*, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible. Matthew 19:16-26

PROPHECY AGAINST THE ELITE WORLD—CONTROLLING GROUPS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They must be forever punished. They must be punished—great is My wrath against them. Punished forever! Punished forever in the pit of Hell. The LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished. Great is My wrath towards them. I rule in the Heavens over the kingdoms of men. I say who goes. I rule! They must be punished forever! They must be punished forever, My son, for their folly of ruling without Me! Your God has spoken."

"They must repent, or I will punish them forever. They must be punished—they refuse to obey. Don't worry about them, they will be punished. I make it so Myself! Secret societies will be gone by My hand! I make it so! All must be punished by My hand—they've grown too proud. Your LORD has spoken."

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Mark 8:36

This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men. Daniel 4:17 KJV

And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life? And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? *there is* none good but one, *that is*, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honour thy father and *thy* mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. The young man saith unto him, All these things have I kept from my youth up: what lack I yet? Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go *and* sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come *and* follow me. But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. When his disciples heard *it*, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? But Jesus beheld *them*, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible. Matthew 19:16-26

What ALMIGHTY GOD Says About The Evil Future CIA Plans For The American Public

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

I got off the bus, and was walking to the University to do my work today, just daydreaming about stuff, my mind wandering about different subjects, not really seriously thinking about stuff, and God interjected into my mind His still small voice on this subject, which surprised me....He really does care about the American public, and wants to protect them from the evil future CIA plans for them.

He said to me...

"I can change that! I have hope in store. Trust in Me! The LORD has spoken." --concerning the evil plan of the CIA to make everyone in America into heroin and crack addicts

"They must repent. I will judge them. Your LORD has spoken."

The Prophetic Judgment of Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It must be destroyed. They refuse to serve Me. Few will be saved. What they have done to Gaza must be done to them. It's sin has come before Me. It must be judged. Few will be saved. It's sin must be judged. It's sin has not escaped Me. It must be judged. Few will escape My wrath. It must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"It must be destroyed, all of it. They refuse to serve Me. They're My people, but they refuse to obey. They must be destroyed. Not a one will escape My wrath. What they've done to Gaza must be judged. Few will be saved. Your LORD has spoken."

For, lo, I begin to bring evil on the city which is called by my name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpunished: for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the Lord of hosts. Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words. For I have set my face against this city for evil, and not for good, saith the Lord: it shall be given into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire. Jeremiah 25:29, 19:15, 21:10

Trust ye in the Lord for ever: for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength: For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, even to the ground; he bringeth it even to the dust. The foot shall tread it down, even the feet of the poor, and the steps of the needy. Isaiah 26:4-6

Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the Lord hath not done it? Amos 3:6

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. Revelation 2:9, 3:9

Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Romans 12:19

For though thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness. Isaiah 10:22

It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Hebrews 10:31

The Prophetic Destruction of San Antonio, Texas

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It's sin has come before Me. It must be judged. Few will be saved. It's sin must be judged." "It's sin has not escaped Me. It must be judged. Few will escape My wrath. It must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." – San Antonio

"Blown away suddenly! -Massive nuclear explosion! Great is My wrath against this place. Pray for San Antonio that it be not destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – San Antonio

"The good times will end. Count on it. Bombs will go off everywhere. The Living God has spoken."

"Trust in Me, not in self. Your LORD has spoken."

"Multitudes will be starving. I will bring you through. Your God has spoken."

"It's sin has reached Me. It must repent, or else. I will destroy it. Tell the people. It must be destroyed – it's people won't repent. They love the world. The LORD has spoken." – San Antonio

"It'll all be wiped away. Thus says the LORD." – the San Antonio Riverwalk and the whole city too

"It'll all be gone (fine restaurants and ritzy hotels). Replaced by poverty. The LORD has spoken."

"It shall happen. You shall see it in your lifetime. Your LORD has spoken." – destruction of the idols and monuments of men

"It'll happen again, but this time it'll be nuclear! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – the Alamo burning down

"It will stand silent and empty." – Six Flags over Texas in Arlington, Texas

"I wanna destroy him. He led the country into war. He will be punished. The LORD has spoken." – Stephen Hadley, Bush Administration National Security Advisor

"They must be judged! They've killed many. They must be punished. The Eternal God has spoken." – The NEOCONS

"My people don't serve Me. They serve self and greed. They do their own thing in there. They don't do My will. They don't seek Me. They don't do My will. They must be punished. That's what the NWO is all about. They must be punished, My son. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"Don't ask for blessings. I will bless you. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"They must be judged for that! They must be judged forever! Religion is spiritual. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – people who exercise religion only as an intellectual pursuit

"I will judge that harshly! They refuse to come together. Your LORD has spoken." – Christian sectarianism

"I will judge him. He must be punished. I will punish him forever. He had many chances to repent, but refused. I will judge him forever. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – Senator Harry Reid

"A lot of My people won't serve. They refuse to obey. They must be punished. Few will make it to My Heaven. That's reserved for foreigners, as you saw. Thus says The LORD."

"They're not willing to listen to words of judgment. They're not willing to listen to Me. Not many people will make it to My Heaven. They must repent. Few will be saved. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge that! I can strike you dead at any moment! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – covetousness and selfishness in peoples' lives

"I'll judge that!" – people who make life impossible for others

"They're NOT My society! They shall be damned to Hell! Your LORD has spoken!" – the Jesuits

"I'm gonna dry it up. And Kansas too. You can count on it. They have offended. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – Oklahoma farmland and the countryside

"It's sin has come before Me. It must be judged. Few will be saved. It's sin must be judged." – Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel

"I'll judge that! With a mighty destruction! Count on it! Many have fallen because of it. I must judge it. Your LORD has spoken." – Internet pornography

"This place will be obliterated. My people won't serve Me. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – Bozeman, MT

"This will all stand desolate." – the farm fields of eastern Washington

"I can do ANYTHING!"

"All this is gonna be gone." – downtown Seattle

"That'll be a thing of the past. I will make it so. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – America's impenetrable border with Mexico

"Let Me deal with that! I know how to humble humanity. Your LORD has spoken." – peoples' pride

"They must be judged. Many can't get wives because of them. That's why pornography is so prominent. They must be sent to Hell. Your LORD has spoken." – career working women

"Let Me be the agent of wrath! –So you don't go to Hell. The LORD has spoken."

"I will judge that! They will burn in Hell! The LORD has spoken." – scientists and geneticists making chimeras in the lab

"I'll judge that!" – chimeras – mixing human and animal DNA in laboratories

"I can change that! I have hope in store. Trust in ME! The LORD has spoken." – the evil plan of the CIA to make everyone in America into heroin and crack cocaine addicts

"That'll be judged harshly. They must repent. I will judge them. Your LORD has spoken." – CIA drug importing

"I'll judge that! They should be pure. They'll be punished in Hell." – girls who screw every tom, dick, and harry in town

"That's so true! I will judge them! You shall see – eternal damnation on all the dirty cops! They have violated their oath of office. They have refused to obey. Your LORD has spoken." – if all the dirty cops were imprisoned, the National Guard would have to police the city

"I Am angry with My people. They won't do My will. They will be hunted down all over the world. They must perish. The Living LORD has spoken."

"Gone in a second! It must be destroyed. I have spoken." – downtown Charlotte

"They must repent. Many are not doing My will. Many will burn in the pit of Hell. Thus says the LORD." – Christian musicians

"They must repent – coming here seeking money. My wrath is on all! Your God has spoken." – Mexican immigrants

"They must stop! I hate them obscuring the truth. Many will burn in Hell. Repent Internet trolls! Your God has spoken!"

"I will judge that! They will burn in Hell. Your LORD has spoken." – Christians not wanting to hear the truth

"What a waste! All spent for self. They must repent. Thus says the Living God." – the Deep Ellum neighborhood near downtown Dallas, Texas

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF ILLINOIS POLITICIANS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will punish! Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"They must repent. I will judge them. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must go - they're an offense in My sight. Many will die. I'll deal with that, you can be sure! Many will die by My hand! Thus says the LORD."

"All must die by My hand! They must be punished. Many will die. Your LORD has spoken."

22 And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man. 23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. 24 But the word of God grew and multiplied. Acts 12:22-24 King James Version (KJV)

8 Again the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, 9 Son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the Lord; Say, A sword, a sword is sharpened, and also furbished: 10 It is sharpened to make a sore slaughter; it is furbished that it may glitter: should we then make mirth? it contemneth the rod of my son, as every tree. 11 And he hath given it to be furbished, that it may be handled: this sword is sharpened, and it is furbished, to give it into the hand of the slayer. 12 Cry and howl, son of man: for it shall be upon my people, it shall be upon all the princes of Israel: terrors by reason of the sword shall be upon my people: smite therefore upon thy thigh. 13 Because it is a trial, and what if the sword contemn even the rod? it shall be no more, saith the Lord God. 14 Thou therefore, son of man, prophesy, and smite thine hands together. and let the sword be doubled the third time, the sword of the slain: it is the sword of the great men that are slain, which entereth into their privy chambers. 15 I have set the point of the sword against all their gates, that their heart may faint, and their ruins be multiplied: ah! it is made bright, it is wrapped up for the slaughter. 16 Go thee one way or other, either on the right hand, or on the left, whithersoever thy face is set. 17 I will also smite mine hands together, and I will cause my fury to rest: I the Lord have said it. Ezekiel 21:8-17

DENVER JUDGMENT PROPHECIES

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Blasted apart in a millisecond! My people won't serve Me!"
"It will all be gone." "Suddenly blasted away!" "Blown away by My hand!"
"I'M gonna destroy that city!" "Marked for destruction." "Great shall be her destruction."
"I'M gonna destroy My city—it won't serve Me." "People will be blown away suddenly!"
"The homeless are Mine! How dare they (Denver City Council) touch them!"
"It will be judged by a mighty nuclear blast—destroyed completely!"
"You must flee the city of My destruction—Repent!"
"All suddenly blasted away!" "Blown away by My hand." --downtown Denver towers
"Eternal destruction shall be her lot—she won't serve Me."
"Flee this place, city of My destruction. Great shall be her destruction."
"The Queen City of the Plains shall be no more! I have decreed it! Repent!"
"She won't serve Me My son. She MUST go! Mighty shall be her destruction."
"Great is My anger against this place." "It MUST be destroyed!"
"I'll destroy it with a mighty nuclear burst!" "It'll be destroyed suddenly." "You must go!"
"They won't serve Me." "It will all be blasted away!" --city neighborhoods
"It will all be blasted away, right down to the foundations. Even the rocks will be destroyed."
"Destroy My Church, for it refuses to serve Me." My people MUST be judged—they won't serve Me."
"I'll tear it down by force! It must go!" --the 'Cash Register Building' downtown
"It'll be blasted away. It is an eyesore in My face." "They all must go!" --downtown Denver towers
"It must be blasted away for My Kingdom to come. They depend on money too much. Prepare for it. It MUST be blasted away!"
"Beer will be a thing of the past. Great is My anger against this place."
"Never again shall they drink brew from the Rocky Mountain Stream."
"I'll destroy My empire! They won't serve Me!" "This empire-nation shall be destroyed."
"All this nation shall be destroyed by My hand. They won't serve Me at all! Repent! You must go!"
"I'M gonna take it all away." --all the jobs and all the money
"Those things will be a thing of the past." Semi-truck tractors
"The eccentricity of the (Denver) Art Museum is by My hand. I have a purpose in it. It too shall be destroyed."
"White women won't get married. They want the world. I must judge them for that. You'll see—a mighty

nuclear destruction! They MUST be destroyed—they won't serve Me."
"Mass transit will be a thing of the past. Everybody will walk on foot."

"They'll be commonplace." --Arabs
"They'll have to live in the woods." (for survival) "Prepare My people."
"Escape to the high mountains. This city shall be judged. Great shall be her destruction. Amen!"
"The Broncos shall be no more, crushed by My hand." "The Nuggets shall be history."
"That's why I kept you poor—so that you would do My will."

"Therefore My people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: and their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst. Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it. And the mean man shall be brought down, and the mighty man shall be humbled, and the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled."

Holy Bible, Isaiah 5:13-15

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. Revelation 18:4-10 KJV

The Prophetic Judgment of Judaism and All False Religions and Orders

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It is a stench in My sight, false religious worship. All must be punished, all must go to Hell, those who refuse Me, to come out of false religions and orders. All must be punished, unless they repent. The LORD has spoken!"
"False religious orders must perish. I have decreed it. That goes for Judaism. Many will perish by My hand. They refuse to repent. Your LORD has spoken."

He replied, "Every plant that my heavenly Father has not planted will be pulled up by the roots. Matthew 15:13
"Be careful," Jesus said to them. "Be on your guard against the yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees." Matthew 16:6
But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to where he was baptizing, he said to them: "You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath?" Matthew 3:7
But even if we or an angel from heaven should preach a gospel other than the one we preached to you, let them be under God's curse! Galatians 1:8
Come and see what the LORD has done, the desolations he has brought on the earth. Psalm 46:8

23 Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,
2 Saying The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:
3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.
4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.

5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,
6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,
7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.
8 But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren.
9 And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.
10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.
11 But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.
12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.
13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.
14 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.
15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.
16 Woe unto you, ye blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!
17 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?
18 And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.
19 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the altar that sanctifieth the gift?
20 Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon.
21 And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that dwelleth therein.
22 And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.
23 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.
24 Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.
25 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess.
26 Thou blind Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within the cup and platter, that the outside of them may be clean also.
27 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.
28 Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.
29 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye build the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous,
30 And say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets.
31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets.
32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers.
33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?
34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city:
35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar.
36 Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.
37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!
38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.
39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord. **Holy Bible, Matthew 23, King James Version**

The Prophetic Judgment of Women Christian Ministers

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I created Man in My Image, not woman. Man was destined to serve Me, not woman. Woman was created to serve Man, not the other way around. Man in his rebellion has let them have their way. Woman was created in Man's image, to serve him, not the other way around. Man in his rebellion has let them go their way. Many will be judged in the Final Judgment for following the pattern I have not set forth. The LORD has spoken."

"Many will go to Hell, for I have allowed them to go their way. Your LORD has spoken."

"REPENT female ministers!" Your LORD has spoken."

But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. 1 Timothy 2:12

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. Revelation 2:20

The Prophetic Judgment of Christian Ministries

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They are not of Me. Had they were, I would have used them. Many will go to Hell because of them. "Not of Me" ministries are responsible for sending many to Hell. I will judge them at Judgment Day. Their blood will be accounted to all. Had they seeked Me, I would have used them, but they went their way, the way of Balaam for profit. Many will be judged because of them. They refused to serve Me. They must be judged. They will burn in Hell. They will burn in Hell for all eternity. Your LORD has spoken, amen."

Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core. Jude 1:11

And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 2 Peter 2:3

ISRAEL DREAM - Abraham And Sarah In The Desert

I dreamed that I was in the desert in Israel at night. I walked up to a big, 15 foot in diameter flat patch of dry, low desert grass that was like a big, cushiony mattress, thick and soft. My foot stepped on the edge of the grass, and the whole patch of dry grass gave off a big communal spark of static electricity, every blade of grass in the patch gave off little sparks of static electricity, closely resembling something photographed by Kirlian photography. It was pretty awesome to see that happen, and it reminded me of the scripture, "Touch not Mine Anointed..." because Abraham and Sarah were sleeping there in the very dark night, though I didn't see them in the dark there. Behind Abraham, about 2 or 3 feet to his right was a big 12 foot tall menorah, which was made of old, rusty iron pipes like copper tubing. It was actually 3 menorahs combined as one, with a big iron plaque in the middle having a Star of David on it, and it might have also said, "State of Israel" on it too. Each top of the menorah pipe, where a candlestick should have been, was lit by a little 1 inch blue natural gas "pilot light" flame, and all of them together every so often flared out in a big flame of fire, which grew to about 12 or 15 feet tall, then calmed down to its little blue 1 inch flames. End of dream.

PROPHECIES COLLECTION
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"You see, all this will be gone. They'll be imported overseas by the invading armies. Thus says the LORD." –parking lots full of endless numbers of vehicles
"Someday that will happen. They'll be common all over the world." –1000 foot tall tidal waves, tsunamis
"I'll judge for that! I'll judge for that harshly! They know what to do, but don't do it." –Christians always trying to turn a buck off of Christ
"My Church won't let Me in. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."
"They must burn in Hell. I will judge them. I will punish them forever! They must repent and turn to Me. Thus says the Living God." –to the false prophets

"Gone by the force of My hand – annihilated! It must go! It must go – I hate it. All blasted away by the force of My hand! It must go – its stench has come before Me. Suddenly annihilated! Thus says the LORD." – Phoenix–Tempe
"I'll judge for all of that!" "I'll surely judge for that!" – Christians 'wanting their cake and eat it too' by refusing to serve God and do God's will for their lives
"That will continue on to the rest of the country." – the economic stagnation and destruction of Detroit
"Its end is near." – Detroit and all U.S. cities due to economic collapse
"Don't worry about it – it will be judged." – modern contemporary Christian music
"You know that I will destroy the earth and everything in it?" "I'll judge for that." – Christians' worldliness, greed, stinginess, not giving to ministers
"I will judge for that!" "I will judge for that severely – they know the truth but won't do it. They'll burn in Hell forever! Thus says the LORD." – pastors pleasing their congregations by not telling the full truth, and rejecting the prophetic ministry
"I will surely punish for all that!" – the peoples' idolatries in their minds that formed the false religion – 'Jedi' in England
"It must be destroyed. I will judge it. Many will die. The LORD has spoken." – America
"I can do ANYTHING!"
"I will punish! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." – Illinois politicians
"They must repent. I will judge them. Your LORD has spoken." – Illinois politicians
"They must go – they're an offense in My sight. Many will die." "I'll deal with that, you can be sure! Many will die by My hand! Thus says the LORD." – no Illinois politicians has any integrity
"They must be punished. Many will die. Your LORD has spoken." – Illinois politicians
"That will be judged. I gave them that great country, and they won't do anything about it. They must be judged. The LORD has spoken" – Americans' indifference, apathy, lack of interest and concern by letting the Globalists take over the USA
"I will judge that – you can be sure!" – the American people are wussies

CONCERNING THE BLACK PEOPLE IN AMERICA
"Let them destroy themselves. Many will be gunned down. Repent. Go, and do My will. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."
"It is My will. White people won't repent. I've raised them up to afflict My people. Many will die in the coming feud. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I'll definitely judge for that! They'll be destroyed in the pits of Hell. The LORD has spoken." – Government officials and rich men who act above the law
"I'll judge for all that!" "They must go – an offense in My sight. All secret societies shall be judged." – Illuminati secret symbols
"I'll judge for that." – Christian women marrying rich sinners
"I'll judge for that! I'll definitely judge for that!" "They should be protecting the President, not visiting whores!" – The Secret Service visiting hookers
"It will stand desolate." – the Venetian – Palazzo and all Las Vegas casinos
"It must go." – the TAO restaurant in the Venetian Casino Hotel
"I'll judge all of that!" – gambling
"Blasted apart in a microsecond! You see Las Vegas must go, it's a sin in My sight. Thus says the LORD of Hosts
"I will judge for that!" "I'll judge that with harshness!" – pastors who don't want the prophets because they love money foremost
"My people serve idols. Idols of the heart. I must punish for that. They won't obey. Thus says the LORD, Amen."

"I'll judge for that!" – Newscasters and anchormen who lie, the media also publishing lies
"I'll judge for all that!" – West, TX fertilizer plant attack
"I'll judge for that! He took all those peoples' money and didn't repay it." – Bernie Madoff
"I'll judge for that." – Christian women wanting a rich man before a godly man
"I'll judge for that. I'll definitely judge for that." – Christian women marrying rich sinners
"It happens all the time." "Don't they know what 'unequally yoked together' means? They'll be punished for that! Many of My men can't get wives. They'll be punished for all eternity. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – Christian women marrying rich sinners
"He must be punished. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – Gerald F. Kicanas
"I can't stand My peoples' pride. They must be punished. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."
"Suddenly blasted away! My wrath is great against this place. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." – downtown Minneapolis
"I can sweep 'em away to eternity!" – Senators, Congressmen
"I killed him." – Samuel Kinison
"You know it'll be blown away? (Everett, WA) …and all of Seattle." "Blasted away to Kingdom Come! I hate this wicked place. It must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD." – Seattle, Washington
"People do that all the time to Me. They shall be judged eternally." – leaving Christ behind for a worldly friend
"Women aren't willing to serve Me. They must be destroyed. …mankind too. Thus says the LORD."
"I'll judge for that. They will burn in Hell forever. The LORD has spoken." – people who get high on drugs
"I made it." – the Hebrew alphabet
"A lot of people reject My gift. They must be punished – eternally. I have said it."
"Why won't they obey? Because they <u>refuse</u> to obey! They must be judged. Thus says the LORD."
"I've got a plan for them!" – DHS, FEMA, the government
"I'll surely judge for that!" – Christians loving the world and the things in the world, and not doing God's will for their lives
"I'll judge for that." "I'll judge all that!" – beer drinking, beer breweries, distilleries, getting drunk
"I want to punish My people. They must be punished. Thus says the LORD."
"It's all coming down by My hand" "They must be punished." "By My hand." – the people of New Hampshire and Massachusetts
"Destroy My Empire. They won't serve Me anymore. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."
"I'll judge for that – the world not wanting to hear the Gospel message. They shall be judged eternally. The LORD has spoken."
"I'll punish because of that!" – 'Sparky' the ASU mascot
"The I-HOP system will go by My hand. It is an abomination. Thus says the LORD."
"I'll punish for that!" – people making 6-figure incomes not paying their tithes, and all not paying their tithes
"They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."
"Few will serve Me."
"I will punish My people."
"They MUST be judged!" – Christians too chicken to serve God.
"That too!" "They must be punished. Thus says the LORD." – Christians refusing to give up the carnal pleasures of marriage to serve God
"Someday that'll happen. Count on it. It's My judgment. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." "Babylon will be destroyed." – asteroids from space crashing into the USA
"It must go – they won't obey. I've called, but they won't repent. Mighty will be their destruction, unless they repent. The LORD has spoken." – Victory Outreach Tucson City Church
"I will deal with that!" – independent, selfish college women
"I will judge that! You can be sure! Many will fall by My hand. The LORD has spoken." – pretentious, narcissistic, stuck-up college girls

“Every word has been recorded, to be used on the Last Day.”
“You’re My “inside crowd.” I’ll tell you stuff! The LORD has spoken.”
“Let Me get you out of sticker situations! Be nice, and play by the rules. Your LORD has spoken.”
“All this will be eliminated.” “It’ll all be a thing of the past.” – Abilene, Texas traffic & commerce
“Let the Church go its way. I will judge it.” “They will be judged.” – the Protestant Church allying with the Roman Catholic Church
“They’ll be judged for that!” “They’ll be judged mightily–they know the truth but don’t do it. My people will be destroyed. Thus says the LORD of Hosts.” – the people want churchianity, not the real thing from God
“They’ll be judged.” – computer hackers, computer financial fraud
“I must judge for that – they don’t seek Me.” – men joining the military because they have no other opportunities in life
“They’ll be punished for that! They MUST tell! Thus says the LORD of Hosts.” – people, Christians keeping the prophetic word ‘under their hat’
“It must be destroyed – it’s an offense in My sight. Great will be its destruction. The LORD has spoken.” – Las Vegas
“It’ll be history. It’s a reproach in My sight. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts.” – Las Vegas
“I’M not ‘promises, promises.’” “I will repay.”
“I’ll judge for that.” – fear and selfishness in His people
“I’ll surely judge for that.” – kicking people out of organizations solely due to greed
“Some people don’t learn in time. They’ll be damned. You must tell!”
“I’ll judge all of that!” – pornography, sexual perversion
“I must judge for that!” – Christians who stay in the world and don’t do God’s will for their lives
“Such things will be rare.” – bacon, ham
“Suddenly blasted away!” “Great is My wrath against this place.” “It must go. Thus says the LORD.” – Wells Fargo Center, downtown Los Angeles
“It’ll be blasted away too.” “It is a reproach in My sight. It must go.” – Walt Disney Concert Hall, downtown Los Angeles
“Did you know it will be suddenly blasted away?” “It must go – it’s a reproach in My sight.” “Millions will die. Thus says the LORD of Hosts.” – downtown Los Angeles
“It must come down (Hall of Justice, downtown Los Angeles). My will will reign.”
“Brussels will be destroyed by My hand. It is a wicked city, full of the Antichrist.” – Brussels, Belgium
“You know that will be plunged under the sea?” “And others like it along the coast.” – Portland, Maine
“All that will be judged.” – the Christmas celebration
“I’ll judge for all that.” – smoking cigarettes, marijuana
“They’ll be judged for all of that.” – the Mexicans coming to America simply for more money
“Judged harshly.” “They must go.” – Mexicans immigrating simply for more money
“I will judge for all of that.” – extreme greed in real estate
“I’ll judge that harshly – look at what they do – extort from people. Thus says the LORD.”
“They shall be punished for putting people out on the street who couldn’t afford a house.”
“I have to do what I have to do. They won’t repent. I have to annihilate this race. Thus says the LORD.” – Americans
“They won’t repent, My son. They MUST be destroyed, all of them. Their judgment will come surely. The LORD has spoken.” – Americans
“Get out of this city of sin – blasted away suddenly by My wrath! It’s sin has come before Me. Leave!” “They made no effort to know Me. They loved the world.” “Blasted away suddenly by My wrath.” “Leave this place!” – Phoenix
“I’M gonna destroy that place with such force they won’t know what hit ‘em!” “They must go – offense in My sight.” – MSU Bozeman, Montana
“Someday they’ll be filled with people…screaming for mercy.” – Union Pacific car carrier rail cars

“They must go – they’re a reproach in My sight.” – disobedient women
“You don’t need money. You need Me. See how empty the world is?”
“I will deal with it My own way. It must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken.” – the CIA
“Stay with Me. I will help keep you safe. You must go. The LORD has spoken.”
“They will be judged. They refuse Me. They will be judged eternally. The LORD has spoken.” – Christians who reject the Holy Spirit
“Not one jot or one tittle will go unfulfilled.”
“It’ll all be swept away by the tide of My wrath.” – Las Vegas
“I’ll judge all that. It shouldn’t be. People should be treated equally.” – the world’s double standards in society
“Someday this place will be empty and deserted, and all like it. It will come. Run for your life. The Living LORD has spoken.” – Railroad Pass Casino Hotel, Henderson, NV
“I’ll judge for that. They miss much.” – prophets not wanting to go deep with God
“I’ll judge for that. It’s a reproach in My sight. It will be punished forever. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts.” – bestiality
“They won’t obey. That’s why I’M judging them.” – high-maintenance women, all women
“I’ll judge all of that. They’re supposed to be a helpmeet, not a drain on a man’s finances. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts.” – high-maintenance women
“Someday this’ll stand empty and desolate, inhabited by the desert jackals.” – Laughlin, NV
“I care about My Own.”
“My people will perish – they won’t obey.”
“Someday this’ll stand as desolate ruins, for the wickedness thereof. And all casinos like it. The LORD has spoken.” – The Don Laughlin Riverside Casino Hotel, Laughlin, NV
“That store will be no more.” “It must be destroyed. I have said it.” – Macy’s
“They will be judged for all of that!” “All of that will be judged by My hand at the Final Judgment. Thus says the LORD.” – men who have mistresses, affairs, committing adultery
“I’ll judge all that!” – drunkenness, partying, alcoholism
“I’ll judge all that!” “It is idolatry.” – music videos
“It will be judged.” – spiritism
“The Mexicans will be nuked too.”
“The Black people will receive My wrath – they won’t repent. White people too. They will all be destroyed by the fires. They must repent. Thus says the LORD.”
“They must be punished for that.” “They must be punished in eternal fire. They won’t seek Me. Thus says the LORD.” – Christians refusing to pray and seek God
“I’ll judge for that.” – people blaming successful people while they themselves are failures in life
“I’ll judge for that too, most vociferously!” – people smoking weed in the park who are too lazy to get a job
“I’ll definitely judge for that! You can be sure of that! Eternal destruction!” – people who are too chicken to stand up for what is right because of what it will cost them
“I will judge it – everything not of Me.” – “Eternal fire.”
“Tell ‘em of the future disasters to come – dead bodies will be lying all over the place.”
“People will be lining up for miles…” “It must be done.” – to get the Mark of the Beast
“People will be lining up to get the Mark of the Beast, My son, soon to be appearing.” “Destroy many.” – the Beast
“I’ll judge for that!” “I MUST judge for that! You’ll see!” – the Secret Service partying in Columbia
“I will judge all of that!” – women who want careers, not husbands
“I’ll judge all of that!” – the world of business and commerce
“I will judge all that!” – the past lawless deeds of the Wild Wild West era
“I’ll judge for that!” – shoplifting
“Those things shall be rare.” – jets flying

THE PROPHETIC DESTRUCTION OF CALIFORNIA

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I don't wanna kill My people. I want them to repent. However, they must suffer the judgment. Few will repent. They must go – they refuse to obey. Many will not survive My judgment. Your LORD has spoken."

"That'll be judged – eternal Hell. Many will perish in the pit of Hell. I have spoken." –For Christians who abandon the Church and go back into the world

"They must be punished. I have spoken, amen. Few will survive what I'm bringing them. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished – they refuse to obey – eternal damnation forever! They must go. I have ordained it. It must be destroyed. They have offended. I have spoken, thus says the LORD!"

"The houses of the rich, sunken without mercy. Millions will die on that fateful night! It must go – it won't obey. Millions will die. Thus says the LORD!"

"REPENT!" "You see those phones?– They MUST be destroyed! All idols must perish in My Presence. Your LORD has spoken."

"It will be done!" "It MUST happen – it's My wrath!" "Millions sunken under the sea. The LORD has spoken." –entire California cities sunken underneath seawater

"That's how it will happen. All be submerged under My hand. The big quake is coming. The LORD has spoken." – huge fire, tsunami, earthquake

"Babylon MUST fall! Mighty will be the fall thereof! It must be done! Mighty will be her fall! Few will survive My wrath! The LORD has spoken! Amen!"

"They must go. They refuse to repent. Few will make it. They must go – few will make it to My Heaven! It must be submerged. They refuse to do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must be destroyed. Their sin has come before Me. Few will do My will. Your LORD has spoken, Amen"

"They must go – they refuse to obey. All must be destroyed from before Me. They must be destroyed – marked for destruction. They must be destroyed. They won't obey. Few will survive My will. Why won't they obey? Because I have ordained it so. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must obey or else. It must be destroyed – they won't obey. They must go. They won't listen. I must do what I have to do. They won't listen to Me. All will be destroyed from before Me. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"Look at the houses of the rich. I'll demolish them. The pier too. It must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Those big businesses on the hill will be swept away. They must be destroyed. Their sin has come before Me. They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Your LORD has spoken."

"All blown away by the force of My wrath! You must go!" – Los Angeles

"It'll be a pile of rubble." – LAX

"It'll all be blown away." – Las Vegas

"I'll judge that! You can be sure! The LORD has spoken." – smoking pot and cigarettes

"I will destroy both. They have offended Me. It MUST be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen." – the rich peoples' hangouts of the coast and the ski resort mountains

"It MUST be destroyed! It's sin has offended Me. Its sin has come before Me." – Fashion Island Mall, Newport, CA

THEREFORE SHALL HER PLAGUES COME IN ONE DAY, DEATH, AND MOURNING, AND FAMINE; AND SHE SHALL BE UTTERLY BURNED WITH FIRE: FOR STRONG IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGETH HER. REVELATION 18:8 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day. Matthew 11:23

THE SEA IS COME UP UPON BABYLON: SHE IS COVERED WITH THE MULTITUDE OF THE WAVES THEREOF. JEREMIAH 51:42

AND I WILL FAN THEM WITH A FAN IN THE GATES OF THE LAND; I WILL BEREAVE THEM OF CHILDREN, I WILL DESTROY MY PEOPLE SINCE THEY RETURN NOT FROM THEIR WAYS. JEREMIAH 15:7

"I don't wanna kill My people. I want them to repent. However, they must suffer the judgment. Few will repent. They must go – they refuse to obey. Many will not survive My judgment. Your LORD has spoken."

"That'll be judged – eternal Hell. Many will perish in the pit of Hell. I have spoken." –For Christians who abandon the Church and go back into the world

"They must be punished. I have spoken, amen. Few will survive what I'm bringing them. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished – they refuse to obey – eternal damnation forever! They must go. I have ordained it. It must be destroyed. They have offended. I have spoken, thus says the LORD!"

"The houses of the rich, sunken without mercy. Millions will die on that fateful night! It must go – it won't obey. Millions will die. Thus says the LORD!"

"REPENT!" "You see those phones?– They MUST be destroyed! All idols must perish in My Presence. Your LORD has spoken."

"It will be done!" "It MUST happen – it's My wrath!" "Millions sunken under the sea. The LORD has spoken." –entire California cities sunken underneath seawater

"That's how it will happen. All be submerged under My hand. The big quake is coming. The LORD has spoken." – huge fire, tsunami, earthquake

"Babylon MUST fall! Mighty will be the fall thereof! It must be done! Mighty will be her fall! Few will survive My wrath! The LORD has spoken! Amen!"

"They must go. They refuse to repent. Few will make it. They must go – few will make it to My Heaven! It must be submerged. They refuse to do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must be destroyed. Their sin has come before Me. Few will do My will. Your LORD has spoken, Amen"

"They must go – they refuse to obey. All must be destroyed from before Me. They must be destroyed – marked for destruction. They must be destroyed. They won't obey. Few will survive My will. Why won't they obey? Because I have ordained it so. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"They must obey or else. It must be destroyed – they won't obey. They must go. They won't listen. I must do what I have to do. They won't listen to Me. All will be destroyed from before Me. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

"Look at the houses of the rich. I'll demolish them. The pier too. It must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Those big businesses on the hill will be swept away. They must be destroyed. Their sin has come before Me. They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Your LORD has spoken."

"All blown away by the force of My wrath! You must go!" – Los Angeles

"It'll be a pile of rubble." – LAX

"It'll all be blown away." – Las Vegas

"I'll judge that! You can be sure! The LORD has spoken." – smoking pot and cigarettes

"I will destroy both. They have offended Me. It MUST be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen." – the rich peoples' hangouts of the coast and the ski resort mountains

"It MUST be destroyed! It's sin has offended Me. Its sin has come before Me." – Fashion Island Mall, Newport, CA

THEREFORE SHALL HER PLAGUES COME IN ONE DAY, DEATH, AND MOURNING, AND FAMINE; AND SHE SHALL BE UTTERLY BURNED WITH FIRE: FOR STRONG IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGETH HER. REVELATION 18:8 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day. Matthew 11:23

THE SEA IS COME UP UPON BABYLON: SHE IS COVERED WITH THE MULTITUDE OF THE WAVES THEREOF. JEREMIAH 51:42

AND I WILL FAN THEM WITH A FAN IN THE GATES OF THE LAND; I WILL BEREAVE THEM OF CHILDREN, I WILL DESTROY MY PEOPLE SINCE THEY RETURN NOT FROM THEIR WAYS. JEREMIAH 15:7

JESUS' GARDENS DESTROYED BY THE WORLD DREAM

By Brian Charles

As I lay asleep one night recently in Tucson, I had this powerful dream. It was vivid, and very emotional, and I seem to receive about one prophetic dream like this per year. It seems to mirror events in my life in 1989, when I lived in State College, Pennsylvania, and had rented some garden plots from a local farmer, and eventually had to move out of that little rich town because of a lack of finances and opportunity.

DREAM BEGINS:

I was standing out in the middle of this very huge farm field. It must have been a section or so (640 acres) as it was very large. It had nothing at all growing on it except for my two little gardens. The top of the barren soil of this farm field was covered with rocks and pebbles, and I was walking out into the middle of this huge field to visit my gardens when all of a sudden there was all of these large agricultural machines and other vehicles like trucks headed straight for me from all different angles. I had to quickly step aside onto this little triangular piece of farmland to avoid being run over by all of these farm machines and equipment heading my way! I stepped beside my first garden and, oh the beauty of the wild flowers and herbs and heirloom corn and vegetables! But it was soon plowed under by the farm machinery. Oh, I see the clary sage with upright leaves, and I wanted to pick some and smell the wonderful sage herbal smell, but I see them in my mind as just a memory now. Next to where my first garden was passed by this large agricultrual machine that made raised beds for strawberries, and the soil that was plowed up was dark and rich-looking, as dark and rich as magnetite black sand. As this machine passed by I heard the noise of "fwip" "fwip" "fwip" as it was inserting little black irrigation hoses for the strawberry beds. I quickly walked to my second garden, and oh I quickly looked at the wildflowers, and herbs, and heirloom vegetables as I hurried around it—it was the last time I would see my garden. There was this one wildflower, it was called "Fireball." It was a mass of little red flowers on stems, and when I was looking down at it, it looked exactly like a flaming fireball the size of a bowling ball! But it lost that effect after I was touching the flowers and got pollen all over the place, and now it was just a mass of yellow flowers. Oh how I wanted to pick my herbs and flowers and vegetables, but I didn't have the time, as things were transpiring so qucikly in the field. I hurried around my garden, and the planting crews had not even got around to planting strawberry transplants when all of a sudden I stepped on a floor of a store! I was no longer in the farm field, I was now inside one super-huge store, which occupied the farm field now, and was like 15 or 20 Super-Walmart's in size. I was standing next to some noveau-antiques, this merchandise which was the latest trend—newly manufactured antique-looking vases and pots and signs which as all the rage in retailing.

DREAM ENDS

Falsefire Christian Music Dream

by Brian Charles

Here is a dream I had years ago when I was in prison back around February 2006. I used to listen to Christian music from this Christian music station out of Globe, AZ on my Walkman radio. But God did not like me listening to un-Anointed Christian music, and after I had this dream, He wouldn't let me listen to my radio anymore.

DREAM BEGINS:

I was standing next to this big, old wooden radio, and a Consuming Fire broke out inside the chassis while I was standing there! I tried to put out the fire when it was small, but the fire was intense and the fanning didn't put it out, but it quickly grew to a great conflagration which totally consumed the old radio in a huge and furious fire! After the fire was out, all was left of that old radio was some metal rods laying on the floor which were about the size of a pen.

DREAM ENDS

ISRAEL- The Center of World War 3

"Great Death In Israel" – A Time of Judgment For Modern Israel

by Brian Charles

This was the very first prophetic experience I had, which occurred when I was sitting in church as a very young child. While the pastor was preaching the sermon, God gave me this prophetic premonition that there would be "great death" in Israel. It would occur in Israel, and would be a very ghastly time of much death. It seemed that Israel would at that time even be at the center of a great world war. Perhaps it also would be a time for God to purge the true seed of Abraham from the mingling of Khazarian blood.

"Surely the eyes of the Sovereign LORD are on the sinful kingdom. I will destroy it from the face of the earth. Yet I will not totally destroy the descendants of Jacob," declares the LORD. Amos 9:8

"What can I do with you, Ephraim? What can I do with you, Judah? Your love is like the morning mist, like the early dew that disappears. Therefore I cut you in pieces with my prophets, I killed you with the words of my mouth— then my judgments go forth like the sun. Hosea 6:4-5

Though your people be like the sand by the sea, Israel, only a remnant will return. Destruction has been decreed, overwhelming and righteous. The Lord, the LORD Almighty, will carry out the destruction decreed upon the whole land. Isaiah 10:22-23

Isaiah cries out concerning Israel: "Though the number of the Israelites be like the sand by the sea, only the remnant will be saved. For the Lord will carry out his sentence on earth with speed and finality." Romans 9:27-28

Prophetic Words Concerning The Jewish People

By Brian Charles

"Let Me nuke 'em! I can't use them. They are a pain to Me."

"I want to blast it with the fire of My wrath!"

"I will save who I will save."

"It's sin has come before Me."

"My people refuse to serve Me."

"My people serve Baal, not Me."

"It is a place of Satan. They don't serve Me."

"I will destroy them all."

"Destroy My Israel! It's sin has reached the Heavens! Your LORD has spoken."

"It must be destroyed- they refuse to obey. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

New Prophecies

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"The halls of Babylon are coming down! I make it so! Your LORD has spoken."
"I will judge them!" – those who look at Internet Pornography
"They're My people!" "I have a plan for them! Your LORD has spoken, amen!" – bums, street people
"Don't worry, it can be crushed in a moment!" – underground city, military bunkers
"I can take 'em down!" – evil people in the government

“”I’ll judge that! I’ll judge that fiercely! They should obey Me, their God! Thus says the LORD.” – seemingly all that Christians will do is play church, hold hands, and sing, ‘Kum By Yah’
“I will have an Army! Not wussies! Thus says the LORD.”
“They must go! Thus says the LORD.” – Christian wussies
“Punish My people, for they refuse to obey. I will do it Myself! Your LORD has spoken.”
“I will destroy the Church! They refuse to obey. Thus says the LORD.”
“The Church must be destroyed. They refuse to obey Me, their LORD. The LORD has spoken.”
“I’ll judge every word!” – words spoken in Hip Hop and Rap Music
“I’ll judge that!” “I’ll judge that fiercely– greed and selfishness.” “They should work where I put them. The LORD has spoken.” – people who go to college because they think they deserve better than working at McDonalds
“Destroy My Israel! It’s sin has reached the Heavens! Your LORD has spoken.”
“It must be destroyed– they refuse to obey. The LORD has spoken, Amen!”

PROPHETIC WORD CONCERNING SID ROTH FROM THE “IT’S SUPERNATURAL” CHRISTIAN TV PROGRAM
“He must be punished. He refuses to obey, leading others astray– doing it for profit. I will punish him Myself. He must be punished eternally, unless he repents, fraudlent scamster. He will be punished for all eternity. I have spoken!” – Sid Roth, Charlotte, NC

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF NEW ENGLAND

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"New England shall be destroyed by My mighty hand. You shall see it. They have refused to obey Me."
"My Patriots were here. Nobody serves Me anymore. They all serve themselves. I shall judge for that. You'll see. With nuclear fire! Great is My wrath against this place." —New England
"It'll all be submerged under the sea." —ME, NH, RI, CT, NY, VT, MA, DE, and NJ
"Get out of New England — it will all be undersea." "It will all be underwater" "They have refused to obey Me. Great is My wrath against this place." "I'll destroy this place with My mighty hand. You'll see." —New England
"It'll all be submerged underwater." —New England States
"New England will fall into the sea, all of it."
"Swept away by the sea." —New England, New York, Pennsylvania
"Washed away by the sea." —York, ME
"This'll all be submerged underwater." —Portsmouth, NH
"Where My Patriots walked. No more. All serve themselves." —Portsmouth, NH
"They refuse to obey Me — they serve themselves. I must destroy the place." —Portsmouth, NH
"I'll destroy this place suddenly. They have refused to obey Me." —Portsmouth, NH
"This place will be submerged under the sea, with the people on it." —Portsmouth, NH
"My Church has become a den of demons. Look at it all around you."
"It is I who hardens hearts. They turned church into a business, an industry. I'll judge for that."
"It'll all be destroyed. Few will survive." "You've only touched the tip of the iceberg of what I'M gonna do." —the denominational churches, the Church world
"I'M gonna destroy this Empire because of selfishness." —of God's people
"It's all gonna collapse." —the economy
"I'll be with you." —when the economy collapses
"Those will be a thing of the the past. There won't be the fuel to fly them." —jetliners grounded by economic collapse
"My mercy is from everlasting to everlasting to those who fear Me." "I'M with you always."
"Why won't My people obey Me?" "I'M gonna judge 'em for that."
"Why don't people love Me?" "They love money more than Me. I'll destroy them for that."
"My people are selfish." "I'll judge for that." —God's people who became so selfish that the Body of Christ (working as a unit) no longer functions anymore
"I'll judge for that! They must be punished. They won't obey Me, through My prophets. They must be punished, My son. The LORD has spoken." —Christians rejecting other Christians and rejecting the prophets
"My people are selfish." "It'll all go underwater." —Maine
"They think they know better? I AM the Living GOD. I determine all things. Their wealth will be reduced in a moment. Thus says the LORD God."

"Destroy your country."
"It'll all be burnt to the ground. My people have refused to serve Me. My wrath against this place is great!" —New England, the USA
"I'M gonna destroy this Empire. They won't serve Me. It will all become a dusty desert, even New Hampshire. I can make it happen. Thus says your God."
"All this will be blasted away by the fire of My fury!" —the USA
"This land will be burned away."
"I'M gonna destroy humanity." — because of the sin of covetousness
"I'M gonna judge them for that!" —for Hollywood making scary movies
"I'M gonna destroy that place." —Phoenix, AZ
"I'M gonna destroy all this place." —Biddeford, ME, and the coastal cities of Maine
"All this will sink under the sea." —the Maine coast
"Soon it will be gone." —Maine coastline
"I'M gonna judge 'em for that!" "They have refused to obey Me. I must judge them for that." "There'll be economic collapse for them." —the rich neighborhoods of New Orleans shutting down FEMA trailer camps
"I'M gonna destroy this place." —Scarsborough, Maine
"I'M gonna destroy this city." —Portland, ME
"I will destroy all this land." —Maine
"All this land will be destroyed and underwater, because of the selfishness of My people." —Maine
"Boston shall be destroyed by My mighty hand! They have refused to obey Me. You shall see it. My wrath is great. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."
"It'll all be swept away." —the towns of Ogunaquit, Kennebunkport, and Wells, Maine
"Lobster traps will be a thing of the past. There will be no more fishing."
"It will all be submerged underwater." "I planned this destruction. My people won't obey Me. That's why I hardened their hearts. You can't get anywhere in evangelism. I hardened their hearts. You'll see it everywhere. They won't obey Me. I made it so."
"Someday all this will be history." —supermarkets replaced by little fruit stands here and there
"I'M gonna destroy this place by My mighty hand!" "No more, swept into the sea." —Kennebunkport, Maine
"I hate drugs. It's wickedness and witchcraft." "I hate it." "It will expand to all forms of society." —Halloween celebration, witchcraft, drugs
"I'll deal with it. It is by My design. The evil people must go. They must go, by My hand. Thus says the LORD." —the evil U.S. Government officials eliminated by the coming U.S. Civil war & Revolution

The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. Jeremiah 51:42
And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. Revelation 18:21
Your mother shall be sore confounded; she that bare you shall be ashamed: behold, the hindermost of the nations shall be a wilderness, a dry land, and a desert. Jeremiah 50:12

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF TEXAS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I'll blast it away in a second!" —Laughlin, NV
"I'll destroy it. You can count on that!" "Upload its files." —Scientology
"Monsanto must be destroyed. It's an error in My sight. Genetic engineering is a great travesty. It all must be destroyed. It must go by My hand. The LORD has spoken."
"Those will be a thing of the past. There won't be the fuel to fly them." —Jetliners grounded by economic collapse
"I wanna destroy it. That's what I shall do. It shall be gone by My hand. Destroyed forever! It shall be gone forever! the LORD has spoken." —tobacco

"I wanna destroy it suddenly. It shall be suddenly destroyed. The LORD has spoken." —Topeka, Kansas
"They must be destroyed. They won't obey. they must go." —Topeka, KS residents
"Blasted apart in an instant! I will judge it. It must go. The LORD has spoken." —Topeka, KS
"I'll deal with it. It is by My design. The evil people must go. They must go, by My hand. Thus says the LORD." —the evil U.S. Government officials eliminated by the coming U.S. Civil war & Revolution
"I will judge for all of that. It is a sin, an abomination. The music of Heaven is not like that. It must be destroyed in the pit of Hell, along with all who practice it— they must go. The LORD has spoken." —Rock Music concerts in the Church
"Someday it'll be gone, swallowed by the tides of the sea. Gone forever." —El Paso, Texas
"See those towers — they'll come down by force. I have decreed it. The LORD has spoken." —downtown El Paso
"They must go — they refuse to serve Me." —El Paso—Ciudad Juarez residents
"Some will serve Me. They will be saved. The LORD has spoken." —some El Paso—Ciudad Juarez residents
"I will judge all who refuse to pay their fines."
"I will punish for that!" "I will judge for that!" —the USMC killing lots of non—combatants and civilians in Fallujah, Iraq
"It will be blasted away suddenly, for the violence of the place. It must go." —Ciudad Juarez
"You know this will all be silent? (Chandler fashion Mall) It must go. It's the end of the world. Never to be the same." Many will die. It's the end of the world. Many will die, My son."
"This must be destroyed!" "It must go." "This must be destroyed by My hand! (Scottsdale Quarter Mall) They won't serve Me. Amen"
"Broken to smithereens, by nuclear bomb." —Scottsdale
"Argentina will be sunk under the ocean waves. I will sink it. They refuse to obey Me. They must be destroyed by My hand! I have spoken it!"
"I'll tear it down (Scottsdale Quarter Mall), and all those buildings." "They have offended Me. They worship money. They must be destroyed. The Jews too. They won't obey Me. They must be destroyed. I have ordained it. Thus says the LORD." —banks, brokerages in Scottsdale
"All must be destroyed by My hand. I have spoken it."
"I had blessed the people, but they used it for selfish purposes. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."
"They will be obsolete (pennies) as well as all currency."
"It'll be blasted away. Great is My wrath against that place! They won't repent. They must be destroyed. great is My wrath against that place! It must go! —Honolulu
"I'M gonna destroy that place. They are a stench in My sight! They won't serve Me either. They must be destroyed." "They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed." —the Cuban people
"I'll judge for that!" —women being full of fear
"It must go." "It's pride must vanish!" "Be sunken." —state of Texas
"The Texas people must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against them. They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed, all of them! Concentration camps are made ready. They must go!" —Texas people

"So proud and mighty! They'll be destroyed. Nuclear bombs are made ready. They must be destroyed, My son. They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. Amen." —Texas people
"Texas must go. They won't serve Me. They must go. Great shall be her destruction for all eternity." —Texas
"Great shall be their destruction!" "They must go!" "Great is My wrath against this place!" "I have determined it." —Texas
"All blasted away!"
"It all must go by My hand! They won't serve Me! It all must go by My hand, the school too." —Tempe, AZ and ASU
"Blasted away by the fire of My wrath! It will all be gone! Reduced to rubble!" —Phoenix, Scottsdale, Mesa, Chandler, Tempe
"Suddenly blasted away by My wrath! It all must go! They won't serve Me. Thus say the LORD." Texas
"They must be destroyed. Great shall be their destruction!" "They must be destroyed. They won't serve Me." —Texans
"I wanted them to serve Me, but they served themselves." "I'll judge for that!" "For all eternity." —the Texas people chasing after big dollars
"They must go— they won't serve Me, ever!" —Texans
"They're a stench in My sight! They must go. Great shall be her destruction!" —Texas
"I have determined their destruction. They serve money, not Me. Great shall be their destruction, by bombs and camps. Executed by the millions! They must go. They won't serve Me. Grat is My wrath against this place! They must go— they don't serve Me. Few will survive. They'll be nuked." —Texas
"They must go, My son. They won't serve Me. Great shall be their destruction— all of them! Few will survive! They'll be nuked! They must go. Sent to concentration camps. They won't serve Me. Great is My wrath against this place! You must go!" —the people of the state of Texas
"They won't serve Me, My son. They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed! Great is My wrath against this place. They serve money. They must go. Plunged under the sea. Nuked by nuclear bombs. Great shall be her destruction." —Texas

Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall. Proverbs 16:18

Behold, I am against thee, O thou most proud, saith the Lord God of hosts: for thy day is come, the time that I will visit thee. Jeremiah 50:31

And the most proud shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise him up: and I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it shall devour all round about him. Jeremiah 50:32

The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. Jeremiah 51:42

THE PROPHETIC DESTRUCTION OF CHICAGO
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Someday this will all end." - all of Western Civilization, electronics, electricity
"It must go. It won't serve Me. Nobody will. Great will be its destruction. It must go, Brian. It must go. Great will be its destruction, Amen."
"I hate this place. They won't serve Me. They serve themselves. They must go, Brian. Great will be her destruction. It must go."
"It's gonna come down with a nuclear wind!" - Sears Tower

"I'M gonna destroy everything in sight!" - downtown Chicago
"I'll judge everything in sight!" - downtown Chicago
"It'll all come down suddenly, with a mighty nuclear wind!" - Chicago
"It'll all come down suddenly." - Chicago
"I'M gonna destroy the city suddenly. It must go. It's an offense in My sight." - Chicago
"It must go, it's an offense in My sight." - Chicago
"It's towers must go. They must come down. Baal will be no more."
"Don't judge by a person's sight. Judge the heart."
"I will judge that! They should leave the children alone. Your LORD has spoken." - Catholic pedophile priests
"I'll judge that! I'll judge that completely! You'll see, My son! A mighty nuclear disaster! I have spoken." - women who refuse marriage because they can get a better deal in life by working and having a worldly career
"All have a chance for Heaven. They refuse to obey. I'll judge that harshly. All should obey Me. Your LORD has spoken." - women who refuse marriage because they can get a better deal in life by working and having a worldly career
"Someday it'll be gone. Empty shelves. No more casinos either. They'll all be gone." - God's blessings completely removed from America
"I'll judge that! They should judge fair, not with oppression." - political corruption, "Old Boy" networks, graft
"Thus place will be destroyed (Isaiah 58 Project, Quartzsite, AZ). My people will live on the run. That is how I had to. I AM the LORD Jesus. Seek Me. This place will be destroyed. I will Be King! No religious system will control Me. Your LORD has spoken."
"I'll judge that!" - Christian conferences mainly being book sales meetings
"Don't worry about it." - North Korea
"I'll judge them. They must go to Hell, unless they repent. Warn them." - party animals, drunkards
"That's gonna be commonplace." - hybrid humans
"Ill judge that! I'll judge that harshly. They should repent. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." - everybody wanting a better life
"That's what I shall do." - put an end to the Devil's playground, which is Washington, DC
"I'll judge that! They shall burn in Hell. They must be punished. They refuse to serve Me. The guillotines will get 'em! I have spoken!" - Christians abandoning the LORD for the world
"I will judge that! I will judge that harshly. They're supposed to be about Me." - the Church being for 'Paying Customers Only'
"The Church is for Me. Few will survive to the End. Your LORD has spoken."
"He must stop what he is doing. I have given him many chances to repent. I will punish him eternally. I AM The Living God! Repent Paul Vallely. The Living God has spoken."
"I'M gonna judge him, wicked man. He must repent, his time is short. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." - Retired General Paul Vallely, CIA Commander for the ISIS Terrorist Army.

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.
2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.
3 For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.
4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.
5 For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.
6 Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.
7 How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.
8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.
9 And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.
11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more:
12 The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble,
13 And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men.
14 And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all.
15 The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,
16 And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!
17 For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,
18 And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!
19 And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.
20 Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.
21 And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.
22 And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;
23 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.
24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

Revelation 18 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF SID ROTH

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

PROPHETIC WORD CONCERNING SID ROTH FROM THE "IT'S SUPERNATURAL" CHRISTIAN TV PROGRAM

"He must be punished. He refuses to obey, leading others astray– doing it for profit. I will punish him Myself. He must be punished eternally, unless he repents, fraudlent scamster. He will be punished for all eternity. I have spoken!" – Sid Roth, Charlotte, NC

And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2 Peter 2:2-4 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF GENERAL PAUL VALLELY

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"He must stop what he is doing. I have given him many chances to repent. I will punish him eternally. I AM The Living God! Repent Paul Vallely. The Living God has spoken."

"I'M gonna judge him, wicked man. He must repent, his time is short. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." - Retired General Paul Vallely, CIA Commander for the ISIS Terrorist Army.

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE ISAIAH 58 PROJECT CHURCH, QUARTZSITE, AZ

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"This place will be destroyed (Isaiah 58 Project, Quartzsite, AZ). My people will live on the run. That is how I had to. I AM the LORD Jesus. Seek Me. This place will be destroyed. I will Be King! No religious system will control Me. Your LORD has spoken."

Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

2 And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick.

3 And he said unto them, Take nothing for your journey, neither staves, nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two coats apiece.

4 And whatsoever house ye enter into, there abide, and thence depart.

5 And whosoever will not receive you, when ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust from your feet for a testimony against them.

6 And they departed, and went through the towns, preaching the gospel, and healing everywhere.

Luke 9:1-6 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF SATANISTS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They will be punished. I will make sure they get deepest Hell. They will be punished forever for sacrificing My children. They will be tortured forever. The eternal Lord has spoken."
"All Satanists will be punished. I hate those people. All must be punished forever! The eternal Lord has spoken, Amen!"
"I hate Satanists. Masons and Mormons too. They are My enemies. They will be punished forever! The eternal Lord has spoken."
"I have given much time to repent, but they won't repent. They will be punished forever. The judgment will begin in earnest. The eternal Lord has spoken, Amen."
"They must be punished forever, My enemies! The eternal Lord has spoken."

"Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee. Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the LORD shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men." Holy Bible, Psalm 21:8-10 King James Version

"Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee." Psalm 45:5

"Let the heathen be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the heathen round about. Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is

full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness is great. Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. So shall ye know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more. And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountains shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth out of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim. Egypt shall be a desolation, and Edom shall be a desolate wilderness, for the violence against the children of Judah, because they have shed innocent blood in their land. But Judah shall dwell for ever, and Jerusalem from generation to generation. For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the LORD dwelleth in Zion." Joel 3:12-21

The Prophetic Judgment of Boston

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"It'll all be blasted apart by nuclear fire. I can't stand their sin. They must repent! The time is short for many. The time is short for millions." "I'M going to destroy this place with a mighty burst!" "This city'll be destroyed in an instant! I hate it." "It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." "It'll all be submerged underwater. Their sin has risen to Me. I can't stand it. It must be destroyed." "It has refused Me. It must be destroyed. Thus says the Lord." —Boston

"This town'll be destroyed in an instant! They have refused My love." "They must be destroyed." —the people of Boston-Cambridge

"It'll all come down in an instant!" "The bombs are in town." "Not a block will be left on top of another, that won't be blasted away!" "All this will be blasted away by nuclear fire!" "This will all be torn down by My hand." "And I AM A Consuming Fire!" "My wrath against this place is great!" "Someday these will be gone, replaced by water." "Someday it'll be submerged under the sea." "All this will be submerged under the ocean!" —the buildings of Boston

"See this? It will all be gone." —pedestrians in Cambridge

"All this will be blasted away by nuclear fire!" --Boston, Hartford

"It will all be submerged underwater." "It's all gotta go— they won't serve Me." "I'M gonna destroy this place!" —Massachusetts

"All this will be submerged underwater." —coastal Massachusetts

"It's all going under, says the Lord." "You know all this will be underwater?" "Flooded with water." "All submerged under the sea." —New England

"This'll all be destroyed by My hand." "You shall see it." "It's coming fast!" —Connecticut

"All submerged under the sea." —Massachusetts and New England

"All this will be submerged underwater with the great shakings." —Newburyport, Salisbury, Mass.

"Where My settlers walked. It'll all be destroyed by My hand. They've refused to obey Me." —Newburyport, Massachusetts

"It'll all get washed into the sea." —Washington D.C., Baltimore, New York, Philadelphia, Boston

"It will all be plunged underwater!" "All this will be submerged underwater." "It's gonna be gone." —the New England states

"It'll all be a thing of the past." —Massachusetts lottery, liquor sales

"They have loved money more than Me. They have refused Me far enough. They have refused My love for far too long. They must be destroyed." —the residents of Boston

"It will all go total anarchy when the economy collapses." "It will all go down by My hand." "It lasted long enough." —the economy

"They'll be taking civilians left and right." —New World Order soldiers

"This will all be blasted apart by My hand." —Boston, Worcester, all of Massachusetts

"You must leave this state of wickedness. It will be destroyed in short order. They refuse to obey Me." —New Hampshire

"They must be destroyed for rejecting the prophetic word." "They won't listen. I must judge them." "They won't seek Me." "This must be destroyed." "Destroyed by a sudden blast!" "Why don't they accept My Word?" "I'll judge for that." "Don't toy with the Living God!"

"I'll judge for that." —when self-interest overrides moral restraint

"The things of the world will be history, obliterated by My hand. You'll see."

"I wanna save My people, but they won't let Me." "They won't repent." "—Call out to Me in prayer." "No. They want it their way. They'll be doomed. I can't help them." "Destroy My world." —the Church in America

"Most people are not gonna make it." "They'll end up in Hell. You must warn them." "They won't obey Me." "They won't serve Me." "They'll be destroyed. Not many will survive. Like Nazi concentration camps. Few will make it." —My people in America

"No longer will people worship the works of their hands. The Lord King will rule over all, even the disobedient with wrath. You shall see the judgment of the Lord."

"It'll all be shut down by My hand." —manufacturing

"You see wickedness all around you. I must judge it. Few will survive My wrath!" "Earthquakes, tornadoes, pestilence. Few will survive my wrath untouched." "Go My son. My wrath is coming against all." "All this country shall be consumed by the fires of My wrath!"

"Don't worry about that. (those who critique prophecies) Scoffers shall abound in the Last Days. They'll receive the judgment of God, that others may fear."

"I'll judge 'em for that!" —for sinners casting the Word of God behind them

"I'll judge 'em for that!" —church receptionists throwing away prophetic words mailed to their churches

"I'll judge for that." —Christians who are too busy doing their own thing and who don't want to hear God's voice

"I'll judge for that." —people not listening to God's voice

"I'll judge for that." —the world making it too hard to get a job and property

"I must destroy My empire. They won't obey Me. They love money more than Me." "You tried to warn the people, but they won't listen. They'll be judged for that. Their bodies will lay out in the street for refusing the prophetic word." "People love money more than Me. I must destroy them for that." "By nuclear fire. Thus says the Lord."

"I will bless you. You must obey. You must go. Warn My people of their destruction."

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF HOMOSEXUALS AND LESBIANS
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They must be punished! I can't stand them! They're hateful to My soul! I will punish them eternally! I can't stand them, homosexuals. They will be punished forever. The LORD has spoken."
"I've given them many chances to repent. they hate My Son, Jesus Christ. I will punish them forever! I have spoken."
"homosexuals will be punished forever in the pit of Hell. I did not create them that way. I hate it when they say that. Satan has perverted them. They must be delivered, or they will burn in Hell forever. I have spoken."
"They must repent, or I will punish them forever. They must be punished, amen. Your LORD has spoken,

amen."
"Repent homosexuals! Your LORD has spoken, amen."

PROPHECY TO LESBIANS:
"I did not create them for each other. They must have a man. Satan has perverted their lives incredibly. They must come out of lesbianism, or I will punish them forever. I love them, but they refuse to repent. I will punish them forever. Your LORD has spoken."
"They must repent, or I will punish them forever! Your LORD has spoken."

PROPHECY TO PRO-GAY LEGISLATORS AND ACTIVIST JUDGES
"I will punish! They will have all eternity to regret their decision. Your LORD has spoken."

"Eternal damnation awaits those who do not repent. Many will fall into Hell forever. You must deliver the captives. I have spoken."
"Repent, My son! I have spoken."

For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen: because their tongue and their doings are against the Lord, to provoke the eyes of his glory.
The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! for they have rewarded evil unto themselves.
Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings.
Isaiah 3:8-10 Holy Bible, King James Version (KJV)

Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind,
Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.
1 Corinthians 6:9-10 Holy Bible, King James Version (KJV)

For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;
Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them.
For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:
Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.
Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,
And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.
Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves:
Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.
For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:
And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.
And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;
Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers,
Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents,
Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful:
Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.
Romans 1:18-32 Holy Bible, King James Version (KJV)

Delivering thee from the people, and from the Gentiles, unto whom now I send thee,
To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.
Acts 26:17-18 Holy Bible, King James Version (KJV)

PROPHECY OF THE WRATH OF GOD AGAINST THIS EVIL WORLD

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will destroy the world with My wrath. I have spoken, Amen!"

"It'll come soon! Count on it! The party will end. The LORD has spoken." –God's judgment on the wicked, sinful world, and on the Church world too

"All who live sinful will end in My wrath! They must be punished forever, those who refuse to do My will. The LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished–they who refuse to do My will. The LORD has spoken." –the wicked world and the Church

"Few will survive My wrath, what's coming will be totally devastating! I have spoken."

"They must be judged–they refuse to do My will (gay and lesbian people), along with the Church world. Few will survive My wrath! The LORD has spoken."

"It won't always be like that (caring people in the world). Someday people will be uncaring animals, wild beasts. I have spoken."

"It must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. They are My people, but they refuse to obey. Great will be their destruction. The Living God has spoken." –Israel, the Jews in Israel, the Jews worldwide

"I'll do it! They must be avenged forever! They were My people. Your LORD has spoken." –the Armenian Genocide avenged

"They must be punished. They refuse to do My will. They have much potential, but they refuse to obey. They must be punished, few will survive My wrath! The LORD has spoken." –The Turks, the nation of Turkey

"I'll judge all that! They shall burn in Hell forever! The LORD has spoken." –drug sales, drug dealers, drug addicts, using drugs, getting high on dope

FOR THIS YE KNOW, THAT NO WHOREMONGER, NOR UNCLEAN PERSON, NOR COVETOUS MAN, WHO IS AN IDOLATER, HATH ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND OF GOD. LET NO MAN DECEIVE YOU WITH VAIN WORDS: FOR BECAUSE OF THESE THINGS COMETH THE WRATH OF GOD UPON THE CHILDREN OF DISOBEDIENCE. EPHESIANS 5:5-6

HATH NOT THE POTTER POWER OVER THE CLAY, OF THE SAME LUMP TO MAKE ONE VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, AND ANOTHER UNTO DISHONOUR? WHAT IF GOD, WILLING TO SHEW HIS WRATH, AND TO MAKE HIS POWER KNOWN, ENDURED WITH MUCH LONGSUFFERING THE VESSELS OF WRATH FITTED TO DESTRUCTION: AND THAT HE MIGHT MAKE KNOWN THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY ON THE VESSELS OF MERCY, WHICH HE HAD AFORE PREPARED UNTO GLORY, ROMANS 9:21-23

FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL UNGODLINESS AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS OF MEN, WHO HOLD THE TRUTH IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS; BECAUSE THAT WHICH MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN THEM; FOR GOD HATH SHEWED IT UNTO THEM. ROMANS 1:18-19

BUT AFTER THY HARDNESS AND IMPENITENT HEART TREASUREST UP UNTO THYSELF WRATH AGAINST THE DAY OF WRATH AND REVELATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF GOD; ROMANS 2:25

HE THAT BELIEVETH ON THE SON HATH EVERLASTING LIFE: AND HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT THE SON SHALL NOT SEE LIFE; BUT THE WRATH OF GOD ABIDETH ON HIM. JOHN 3:36

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF FEMINISTS

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Feminists are a blight in the land. I will destroy them by My hand. I established them for the destruction of America. Many will go their evil way to their final end— doom in Hell. I have established feminists for the destruction of My people, for they refuse to repent. Many will go their evil way until they end up in Hell. I have spoken."

"Feminists must be judged, for they refuse to repent. Many will follow their evil way to Hell. I have spoken."

"Have I not established Jezebel for the End-Time destruction? Many will follow her wicked way until it is too late. Many will perish in the Lake of Fire! I have spoken!"

"Go My way, My son. They must be punished, for they refuse to do My will. Go My way, My son. Your LORD has spoken."

"You wonder why women want jobs instead of marriage. It is Jezebel working in them, My son. Go My way, My son."

I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first. Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Revelation 2:19-21

But the younger widows refuse: for when they have begun to wax wanton against Christ, they will marry; Having damnation, because they have cast off their first faith. And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not. 1 Timothy 5:11-13

And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, Is it peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so many? 2 Kings 9:22

And Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done, and withal how he had slain all the prophets with the sword. Then Jezebel sent a messenger unto Elijah, saying, So let the gods do to me, and more also, if I make not thy life as the life of one of them by to morrow about this time. And when he saw that, he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which belongeth to Judah, and left his servant there. 1 Kings 19:1-3

And of Jezebel also spake the Lord, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel. 1 Kings 21:23

And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the Lord God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the Lord, even over Israel.

7 And thou shalt smite the house of Ahab thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the prophets, and the blood of all the servants of the Lord, at the hand of Jezebel. For the whole house of Ahab shall perish: and I will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel: And I will make the house of Ahab like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah: And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and there shall be none to bury her. And he opened the door, and fled. 2 Kings 9:6-10

THE CONDEMNATION OF U.S. MILITARY OFFICIALS
Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"Tell all the military leaders that they're going to Hell. I will put them there. They must be punished forever! They must be punished for betraying the people. I will punish them forever! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:
Revelation 6:14-16 King James Version (KJV)

4 And the Lord said unto Moses, Take all the heads of the people, and hang them up before the Lord against the sun, that the fierce anger of the Lord may be turned away from Israel.
Numbers 25:4 King James Version (KJV)

But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.
2 Timothy 3:13 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE DISOBEDIENT
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will judge all who refuse to obey. You can count on it! Eternal Hell awaits all who refuse to do My will. Few will obey My will. The LORD has spoken."
"I will punish all who refuse to do My will! They must be punished with eternal destruction. All who refuse to obey Me will be punished in Hell forever! All who reject Me will burn in Hell, whether sinners or Christians. I called, and they refused to obey. They must be punished forever—all I speak to. Your LORD has spoken."
"I have called many, but they refuse to obey. Many will burn in Hell forever! I have spoken, but many resist. They want the world instead of Me. That's why they resist. They shall burn in Hell forever! Many refuse to obey Me. I have spoken, I have called, and still they resist. They shall burn in Hell forever, My enemies! Your LORD has spoken."
"They shall burn in Hell forever! Many I have called are My people, and some are sinners. And still they resist My will! My wrath burns hot against those who refuse to obey! Few will make it to My Heaven. Few are chosen because few obey. I will choose who I will use. Not all will make it to My Heaven. All must be judged who refuse to do My will. They must be punished who refuse to do My will. Your LORD has spoken."
"They must be punished forever! The Lake of Fire awaits all who refuse to do My will. Many are called, but few are chosen because few choose to obey their LORD. Multitudes in Hell—because they refused to obey the voice of their Creator. I call everyone out of sin. All must obey the Living God! I have spoken, Amen!"
"They must be punished who refuse to do My will! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."
"All must be punished forever who do not obey. All who refuse must burn in Hell forever! They want to live in sin, that's why they're going to Hell, Amen. Your God has spoken."
"I'll judge that. I'll judge that harshly! I'll judge both of that harshly! Your God has spoken." — the public wants a wicked ruler, and the public wants to live in sin
"They must be punished forever! Your God has spoken." — people too cowardly and fearful to stand for what's right

---

For he saith to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion. So then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that sheweth mercy. For the scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might be declared throughout all the earth.

Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth. Romans 9:15-18 King James Version (KJV)

Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few are chosen. Matthew 22:13-14 (KJV)

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. Revelation 3:15-16 (KJV)

Also, thou son of man, the children of thy people still are talking against thee by the walls and in the doors of the houses, and speak one to another, every one to his brother, saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is the word that cometh forth from the LORD. And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness. And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not. Ezekiel 33:30-32 (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of General Martin E. Dempsey

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Tell him, "I AM going to judge him. He must be punished for betraying the people. I AM going to judge him Myself. I will punish him Myself. He must be judged, evil man Dempsey. He will be punished forever, unless he repents. Tell him, I AM going to punish him. All the gold must be restored, or I will punish him forever. The LORD has spoken.""

"Get ready, your judgment is near! I have spoken." "I will punish forever those who do not repent. Repent evil man, Dempsey. I have spoken."

"His days are short-- Martin Dempsey. Martin Dempsey's days are numbered. He will roast in Hell, unless he repents. I have spoken."

"Tell him, "I will punish him. He must restore (the stolen gold), or I will punish him directly! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts!""

"I will judge that! He must be punished! They're the U.S. Army, not Rothschild's army! Many will fall by My hand! They must be punished! They refuse to obey. Expect their deaths in short order! "Rothschild is not his god. I AM! He will be punished forever! I have spoken, the LORD of Hosts!"

And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the Lord, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the Lord, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine. Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, And will make thine house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Israel to sin. 1 Kings 21:19, 21-22

MINNEAPOLIS NUCLEAR DESTRUCTION PROPHECIES
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I'M gonna blast it away!" "You shall see- a mighty nuclear destruction! It shall happen! Amen." --Minneapolis

"I'M gonna blast it down! All this will be blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" --Minneapolis

"I'M gonna blast it apart in a second!" --downtown Minneapolis

"I'M gonna blast it down!" "I'll blast it with the fire of My hand!" --Northrop Memorial Auditorium, University of Minnesota

"These towers will be rubble!" "All this will be blasted away!" "I'll tear 'em down!" --downtown Minneapolis

"I'll destroy this place!" --Mall of America

"It'll be collapsed by My hand." --the Metrodome
"I will judge for all of that!" --God's people being unwilling to do anything
"You know all this will be silent?" "You know this'll be nothing?" --the Mall of America will be closed due to economic collapse
"All these will be blasted away." --the big buildings and hotels of Bloomington
"It must go, it's under My wrath." --Bloomington, MN
"It'll all be blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" --Minneapolis Airport
"These people won't serve Me. They must be destroyed, Amen."
"This must be blasted away. I will make it happen with My powerful hand!" --Minneapolis Airport
"It must be blasted away by the power of My hand!" --Minneapolis Airport"City of sin - it must be destroyed. They won't serve Me. It must happen in short order." --Minneapolis
"It must go, city of sin. It must be destroyed. Amen." "It must go." "It's end is near." "It will be blasted to smithereens! Great is the sin of the place. It must be destroyed! My people won't serve Me. They serve money and lust. They must be destroyed- for the sin of My people, amen!"
"It must go!" "Great is her sin." "It must be destroyed, amen." --Minneapolis
"It shall be blown down, along with the rest of 'em." --Nils Hasselmo Hall, and all of the U of M buildings
"It'll all be blasted away." --downtown Minneapolis and St. Paul
"I wanna judge for that (a real busy world). Nobody has any time for Me. It will start with an economic collapse." --judgment on the world
"I'M gonna tear it down!...and all the rides. They have offended Me." --the rolercoaster at the Mall of America
"I'll nuke it. It must be destroyed. It won't serve Me. It must be destroyed, Amen." "It must be destroyed. It won't serve Me, it's people. Yes, it must be destroyed. It'll go." --Cedar Rapids, Iowa

And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their fold there.
Isaiah 13:18-20 King James Version (KJV)

We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies.
Jeremiah 51:9

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF TOLEDO, OHIO

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Don't judge by a person's sight. Judge the heart." "I'M gonna demplish this place." --Toledo, Ohio "All this will be plunged under the sea." --Toledo, Ohio "Plunged under the ocean. They won't obey Me. I've pleaded for years. They won't listen." --Toledo, Ohio "Plunged underneath the ocena. They won't obey. They must go." --Toledo, Ohio "You know all this will be dust?" --Ohio "Don't worry about the powers that be. They shall come to nothing. I'll make it happen by My Own right hand." "I'll judge My people for that." --giving excuses for refusing to minister to people "I'll judge for that." --churches thinking, 'We're going to Heaven, everyone else is going to Hell' "I'M gonna destroy Russia for that!" --weaponizing Tesla technology "I'll judge for all that!" --prosperity teachers "I'll judge for all that!" --the government restricting public access, keeping the public out from oversight, accountability "I'M gonna judge for all of this! Your can be sure of it! A mighty economic collapse!" --the Ohio Lottery

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF CINCINATTI

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"As long as you do My will I'll provide for you." "It will happen." "It will happen soon!" "Sooner than you can expect!" --worldwide thermonuclear war "I can keep My people safe. You'll see. Trust Me." "I'll judge each and every one of those who passes you by. Their selfishness has gone on for far too long." "For far too long they have refused to obey Me." --Dayton-Cincinnati "It will be destroyed by nuclear fire." --Dayton-Cincinnati "They must go, they're disobedient." "They must be destroyed." "Each and

every one must be destroyed, Brian." "Ypu'll se it with your very eyes." "They must be destroyed- they refuse to obey, My people." --Dayton-Cincinnati, Ohio "They must be destroyed for failure to obey Me." --all Ohio people "See how they race on by? They must be destroyed, My son." "They must be destroyed, My son. Mighty shall be their destruction." --Dayton-Cincinnati "We must leave this place. Sudden destruction shall overtake her." --Cincinnati, Ohio "Ohio people, beware! Great shall be your destruction!" "They won't obey Me." --Ohioans "Few will serve Me, My son. You'll see."

PROPHECIES MORE

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Laugh at the false prophets. Their judgment is great!" "They must be punished, destroyed. They'll be suffering for all eternity. They must go. They're a blight in My sight. They must go. Amen. Thus says the LORD." --the Washington DC government crowd

"I wanna punish My people. They won't obey. Great will be their suffering. They must go. They won't repent. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"They must be punished." "They'll be suffering for all eternity. They must go." --the world that works on the Sabbath Day

"I'll judge for all of that!" --religiosity, churchianity

"They must be judged for that, punished." "Punished severely- eternal damnation. My wrath is against all. Few will serve Me. They must be punished. They serve the world. They won't obey. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --everybody wanting the world, not Christ

"My people won't repent. They won't obey either. I must judge them. They must be punished. Guillotines are everywhere. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"That's true!" --the most 'snakes' in Arizona are in and around the State Capitol buildings

"I'll judge for that! You know, with mighty fury!" "They must be punished- for destroying My people." --pastors who want nothing to do with prophets, prophetic ministry, prophecies

"That's true." --Los Angeles has sent millions of people to Hell through the T.V. and Movie Industry

"They will be judged, punished." "Judged eternally. They must go. Thus says the LORD." --stars, actors, actresses, divas, celebrities, the film industry

"I will punish all of that!" --Christians who are 'all about me,' not all about Jesus

"That will be true." --'Gotham' - NYC nuked

"This will be a ghost town." "Phoenix too." --Tucson, AZ

"Few will do My will."

"They must be punished." --anti-social people, prejudiced people

"I can deal with it. It will be blasted apart in a second!" "Washington shall be destroyed, by nuclear missiles. I, The LORD, have spoken." --the U.S. Federal Government

"This'll be a thing of the past." --Interstate traffic & travel

"They must be destroyed. Every single one of them." They must go- they won't obey. The LORD has spoken." --disobedient Christians

"Someday it'll be gone!" "Totally dry!" --the Mississippi River

"Someday it'll be scarce." --toilet paper

"They will be judged." --Christians who won't obey and commit and go deep in God

"I'll judge for that! "I'll judge for that hard!" --it being very easy in the world to spend money, but very difficult to make any money - oppression

"I AM going to destroy it. Great is My wrath against the place. It will be history (Yosemite National Park)." "They shall be destroyed. All National Parks will be destroyed. Great is the sin of the people. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Obliterated by My face! They have caused many to go to Hell." "They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey Me. Great will be their destruction. Thus says the LORD." --The Pentagon, Washington, DC

"I AM going to destroy My people. They refuse to obey. They will be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."

"They must be punished." --women who refuse to give it up for a husband, choosing instead a career and big money

"They must be punished. They won't do My will." "They want the world. They won't make it." --Christian women

"They must be judged." --the political people of Washington, DC & false spiritual people

"I detest it." --churchianity

"My people arn't real. They won't serve Me. They love themselves. They must be destroyed, My son. You will see it in your lifetime. Thus says the LORD."

"I will judge all of that!" "I must judge all of that. You'll see - a mighty nuclear destruction! They must be destroyed for that! Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --women who will have sex with you, but won't marry you unless you have big money

"That will be true!" --World War 4 being fought with sticks and stones

"That's true too." "but I will have My people. thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --the world becoming one big Satanist coven

"They must be destroyed- all those who oppose My will. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I will punish them. They shall see eternal destruction. They shall be eternally destroyed. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --professional ministers who have no time for Jesus

"My people won't obey. They must be punished. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Gold and Catholicism. That's what it's based on - most evil in My sight." "Stay away! It will be destroyed. You must go. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen." --California

"I will definitely judge for that! I will definitely judge for that- you'll see- eternal destruction! They must be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --the rich people who are so stingy with their money they won't let their grass be mowed by me

"Destroy My Empire! They won't obey Me." "They must go- few will survive." "Few will survive My wrath. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Americans in the USA

"I'll judge for them, each and every one." --Christians' excuses

"I Am in control of the earth. They shall be destroyed. They have worked offense in My sight. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --underground bases and cities

"I'll definitely punish for that! They refuse to serve Me. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"They must be punished for that. The LORD has spoken." --the people of God refusing to leave the world behind and serve Christ

"They must go. They refuse to obey." --Christians, Jews

"I'll judge for that." "I'll definitely judge for that." --staying in the world because of money and refusing to serve the LORD

"They must go. They refuse to do My will. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"My people won't obey. they must be judged. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"They must perish and be buried together. They have brought reproach on the whole country before the world. It used to be a Godly place, but no more. --Barack and Michelle Obama

"He must go- he won't obey. He does his own will. he'll be assassinated in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Barack Obama

"They refuse to do My will." "The country will be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --the USA

"Obama must go. He's a reproach in My sight. He won't do My will. He must be destroyed in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Brarck Obama

"The next President will be worse. She'll lead the country to ruin. Remember Branham? What he said is true. It'll be accomplished in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge for all that." --soldiers raping women, and women holding out for a man with more money

"It must go." "Blasted away by sudden force- its sin has come before Me. It must be destroyed. Millions will perish. The LORD has spoken!" --Fort Worth & Dallas

"Someday this'll be blasated away! It will be gone soon. It has cpme before Me. It must be blasted away! Thus says the LORD." --Arlington, TX, the Parks Mall, Dallas-Fort Worth

"It must be blasted away! It refuses to do My will- send into all the world. The LORD has spoken." --Dallas-Fort Worth

"I must punish My people." --for praying prayers that they don't really mean, and are not serious about

"He must be punished for that!" "They must be punished eternally- all fakers. Thus says the LORD." --men who want a religious job, who really don't want God

"They must know Me to serve Me. Otherwist they must be punished. Thus says the LORD of Hosts, Amen." --trained professional pastors and church ministers

"Look at what the world has become- a big money machine. I must destroy it. Great will be its destruction. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I can restore man on the Earth. All must be destroyed. Amen."

"They must be destroyed by nuclear war! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"They must be destroyed- all of them. They won't obey. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"Zionists must be destroyed. They won't obey. They must be punished eternally. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"All false prophets must burn in the pit of Hell. there are many of them. They must be punished eternally. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I want to punish My people. So far they have gone uncorrected. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts, Amen."

"They must be punished. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Gone forever- all false prophets. By My hand! The LORD has spoken."

"It must be blasted away (Bryan Tower)! So with all of Dallas. It's sin has come before Me. It won't serve Me. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --Dallas

"It must go. They won't serve Me. Look how few are on the streets. It all must be destroyed." --Dallas

"That's what it'll be like for many." --barely making it to Heaven

"I'll be with 'em. They won't obey. They must be destroyed- eradicated off the face of the Earth. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --Zionists

"They'll be scattered here & there. The nation of Israel will ne no more- they refuse to obey." --Zionists

"They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. They will all be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts. Amen." --Israelis, Zionists

"Can you believe all this will be gone? All gone by the force of My hand." --Los Angeles neighborhoods

"All this will be swept away by the force of My wrath!" --the shops on Colorado Blvd., Pasadena, California

"It must go, its an offense in My sight. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Pasadena, California

"It'll be blasted away." --the green granite outer foundations of downtown Pasadena bank buildings

"Plunged underwater, for the sins of the place." --Caltech, Pasadena, California

"Such stuff must happen." --alien-human hybrid babies

"They'll be commonplace." --alien-human hybrids

"It'll be few." --the Christians that experience the move of God in their lives

"The rest will be destroyed." --the Christians that don't experience the move of God in their lives

"I take care of My own."

"I provide for My own, for those who do it My way!"

"That's gonna happen!" "It will happen with nuclear war." --the Modern World suddenly turning into the Stone Age

"I'll judge for all that!" they won't obey My will!" --the hardness of heart, pride, rebellion, and stubborness in God's people

"The Illuminati- the pits of Hell forever, amen. They must go."

"Most people don't take Me seriously. They must be judged, Amen."

"It's a reproach in My sight." "It must be destroyed. It's evil." "They arn't doing My will." "It must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD." --the Fullerton Theological Seminary, Pasadena, California

"You know I'M gonna judge it?" "By flaming fire!" "Many will die." "They must be destroyed. They won't repent. I've given them many chances. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD." --the homosexual world

"You know, I hate that? It's led people to Hell. It must be destroyed. All who follow it will be destroyed. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --the Book of Mormon

"This will be all be blasted away by the force of My wrath! Nothing will remain. The LORD has spoken." --downtown Tucson

"That day will be soon." --when the world runs out of cigarettes and drugs

"I'll take care of you then." --during the Great Depression

"I'll judge for all that!" "I'll judge for all that, most definitely! They despise Me. They'll all go to Hell, My people. Thus says the LORD." --Christians who don't want to hear the truth, and don't want to obey God

"Not many want to live in victory. They're content with their life of sin and defeat. I'll judge for that. Thus says the LORD."

"Your freedoms will be taken away."

"I'll be like that to some people." --the vicious vengeance of God

"In fact, all will suffer My wrath!" "they won't obey." --The Christians and the sinners

Prophecies Against the Washington DC Government Crowd

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Laugh at the false prophets. Their judgment is great!" "They must be punished, destroyed. They'll be suffering for all eternity. They must go. They're a blight in My sight. They must go. Amen. Thus says the LORD." --the Washington DC government crowd

"That's true!" --the most 'snakes' in Arizona are in and around the State Capitol buildings

"I can deal with it. It will be blasted apart in a second!" "Washington shall be destroyed, by nuclear missiles. I, The LORD, have spoken." --the U.S. Federal Government

"Obliterated by My face! They have caused many to go to Hell." "They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey Me. Great will be their destruction. Thus says the LORD." --The Pentagon, Washington, DC

"They must be judged." --the political people of Washington, DC & false spiritual people

"He must go- he won't obey. He does his own will. He'll be assassinated in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Barack Obama

"They must perish and be buried together. They have brought reproach on the whole country before the world. It used to be a Godly place, but no more. --Barack and Michelle Obama

"They refuse to do My will." "The country will be destroyed. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --the USA

"Obama must go. He's a reproach in My sight. He won't do My will. He must be destroyed in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." --Barack Obama

"The next President will be worse. She'll lead the country to ruin. Remember Branham? What he said is true. It'll be accomplished in short order. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge for that! I'll definitely judge for that- they are My people. This country will be destroyed. They must be destroyed for hating My people. They're too proud. Not Americans. They will do My will. They are My friends. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --America's foreign policy objectives being the total destruction of the Arab world

"They must be destroyed. They're a blight in My face." --Generals, military leaders

"They'll be destroyed instantly! Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --Generals, military leaders

"They must go- destroyed forever. The LORD has spoken." --Generals, military leaders

"I'll judge for all that!" "They must be punished." --State Department officials and all involved in the Benghazi scandal

"They refuse to do My will." "They will burn in Hell. I have given them much, and they have misused it. They must be punished, for betraying the country, the people. They will be punished for all Eternity. I the LORD have spoken." --to the traitors in the government

"Rothschilds- they must be destroyed. They must go, My son- forever gone! Great will be their destruction. Not a one will escape My wrath. They must be punished. They must go. The LORD of Hosts has spoken."

"They must be punished- they refuse to do My will- each and every one of 'em! They refuse to obey. The LORD has spoken." --the Bilderbergers

"They must be punished. I gave them much, and they won't obey. Wrath is coming. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." --dirty politicians, Satanists

"I will judge for all of that- secrets behind My back." --The Secret Wars of the CIA

"They must be punished. They disobeyed. Who are they sending guns to Mexico? They must be punished for all eternity. Thus says the LORD." --the BATF in Phoenix

<u>The Prophetic Judgment of New Zealand</u>

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"New Zealand- blasted away by the fire of My wrath! I have ordained it so!"

AND I WILL SEND A FIRE ON MAGOG, AND AMONG THEM THAT DWELL CARELESSLY IN THE ISLES: AND THEY SHALL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD.
EZEKIEL 39:6 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of Warren Buffett

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will punish! You can be sure of that! The LORD has spoken."

"I will destroy him Myself. He has offended many. I will take his business empire away and subject him to My Own (Kingdom). He will burn in Hell forever. Repent, Warren Buffett! I have spoken!"

"He has not long to live. I will destroy him forever! The LORD has spoken."

"Repent Warren Buffett! I have spoken."

"What he did to California will be punished! Destroyed many lives, many farms. He will be destroyed forever! Punished forever in Hell! Repent Warren Buffett—your time is short. I have spoken."

"The rich shall burn in Hell forever! I have ordained it. They have it (their consolation) in this lifetime. I have ordained their eternal damnation forever. They must be punished forever. Few will repent and serve Me. The LORD has spoken."

"He must burn in Hell—he refuses to obey. He must burn! He must burn forever! Repent Warren Buffett! The LORD has spoken."

BUT WHEN THE YOUNG MAN HEARD THAT SAYING, HE WENT AWAY SORROWFUL: FOR HE HAD GREAT POSSESSIONS. THEN SAID JESUS UNTO HIS DISCIPLES, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT A RICH MAN SHALL HARDLY ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. AND AGAIN I SAY UNTO YOU, IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE, THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD. MATTHEW 19:22-24 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

GO TO NOW, YE RICH MEN, WEEP AND HOWL FOR YOUR MISERIES THAT SHALL COME UPON YOU. YOUR RICHES ARE CORRUPTED, AND YOUR GARMENTS ARE MOTHEATEN. YOUR GOLD AND SILVER IS CANKERED; AND THE RUST OF THEM SHALL BE A WITNESS AGAINST YOU, AND SHALL EAT YOUR FLESH AS IT WERE FIRE. YE HAVE HEAPED TREASURE TOGETHER FOR THE LAST DAYS. JAMES 5:1-3 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

And having food and raiment let us be therewith content. But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:8-10 King James Version (KJV)

HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM? BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS? DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED? JAMES 2:5-7 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of George Soros

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I will punish him Myself! Started wars, led insurrections, started fights among world leaders, destroyed their currencies. I will destroy him Myself, destroyer of many. He will burn in the pit of Hell forever! Repent George Soros! The LORD has spoken."

"He has not much long to live. I will destroy his money supply, and destroy him Myself! I have spoken."

"George Soros, you have not long to live. Repent while you have the time. I have spoken."

"The wrath of God burns hot against this man. I will punish him forever! He must be punished forever in the pit of Hell. I have spoken."

"Destroyer of many, you will be punished forever! Led insurrections, started fights, I will punish you forever! The LORD has spoken."

BUT WHEN THE YOUNG MAN HEARD THAT SAYING, HE WENT AWAY SORROWFUL: FOR HE HAD GREAT POSSESSIONS. THEN SAID JESUS UNTO HIS DISCIPLES, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT A RICH MAN SHALL HARDLY ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. AND AGAIN I SAY UNTO YOU, IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE, THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD. MATTHEW 19:22-24 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

GO TO NOW, YE RICH MEN, WEEP AND HOWL FOR YOUR MISERIES THAT SHALL COME UPON YOU. YOUR RICHES ARE CORRUPTED, AND YOUR GARMENTS ARE MOTHEATEN. YOUR GOLD AND SILVER IS CANKERED; AND THE RUST OF THEM SHALL BE A WITNESS AGAINST YOU, AND SHALL EAT YOUR FLESH AS IT WERE FIRE. YE HAVE HEAPED TREASURE TOGETHER FOR THE LAST DAYS. JAMES 5:1-3 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

And having food and raiment let us be therewith content. But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:8-10 King James Version (KJV)

HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM? BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS? DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED? JAMES 2:5-7 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of Rupert Murdoch

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"News empire media man, I will personally destroy you Myself. Your judgment is near, your damnation awaits, do not expect to live much longer. I will destroy you Myself. You have lied to many and destroyed their lives with your falsehoods from your media empire. You will be destroyed forever, unless you repent. The LORD has spoken."

"Do not look at a person's appearance—look at the heart."

"It'll come down suddenly, crushing the people in it. I have spoken." —Hearst Tower, Charlotte, NC

BUT WHEN THE YOUNG MAN HEARD THAT SAYING, HE WENT AWAY SORROWFUL: FOR HE HAD GREAT POSSESSIONS. THEN SAID JESUS UNTO HIS DISCIPLES, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT A RICH MAN SHALL HARDLY ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. AND AGAIN I SAY UNTO YOU, IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE, THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD. MATTHEW 19:22-24 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

GO TO NOW, YE RICH MEN, WEEP AND HOWL FOR YOUR MISERIES THAT SHALL COME UPON YOU. YOUR RICHES ARE CORRUPTED, AND YOUR GARMENTS ARE MOTHEATEN. YOUR GOLD AND SILVER IS CANKERED; AND THE RUST OF THEM SHALL BE A WITNESS AGAINST YOU, AND SHALL EAT YOUR FLESH AS IT WERE FIRE. YE HAVE HEAPED TREASURE TOGETHER FOR THE LAST DAYS. JAMES 5:1-3 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

And having food and raiment let us be therewith content. But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:8-10 King James Version (KJV)

HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM? BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS? DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED? JAMES 2:5-7 KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF TREASONOUS CDC AND USDA OFFICIALS

This is a message from Almighty God for the CDC and USDA officials responsible for releasing Bird Flu viruses into the Iowa poultry farms. This message was recently given by the Holy Spirit to a prophet named Brian Charles.

"Tell them I must punish them for destroying those flocks of chickens. They won't like it. Tell them to make restitution to those chicken farmers, or else I will destroy them, their property, and their families. Tell them they will burn in Hell unless they repent. Make restitution or else. I will destroy them, unless they repent. They've done great harm to the nation by releasing those chicken viruses into the air. They must be punished, unless they repent. They must repent, or I will destroy them forever. The LORD has spoken."

And Samson said concerning them, Now shall I be more blameless than the Philistines, though I do them a displeasure. And Samson went and caught three hundred foxes, and took firebrands, and turned tail to tail, and put a firebrand in the midst between two tails. And when he had set the brands on fire, he let

them go into the standing corn of the Philistines, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the standing corn, with the vineyards and olives. Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire. And Samson said unto them, Though ye have done this, yet will I be avenged of you, and after that I will cease. Holy Bible, Judges 15: 3-7 KJV

THE PUNISHMENT OF THE DISOBEDIENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I'll judge for that! They shall be destroyed, My disobedient people." —Christians still living in the world, who refuse to live by faith

"I'll judge them." —Christians who refuse to enter their ministry

"Suddenly blasted away by the fires of My wrath." —Dallas, Texas

"I will provide for My people. They will be sustained in the dark times ahead. The LORD has spoken."

"They shall be destroyed, disobedient people. They shall be destroyed forever. The LORD has spoken."

"My people must be punished— they refuse to do My will. They must be punished, My son. Great will be their destruction. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"I will judge that! You can be sure! Eternal destruction. My people are selfish. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Be My elite. Do My will. Obey Me always. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"They must be destroyed. They won't do My will." —selfish people

"It'll dry up. It'll be like the Mojave. Every bit of land. My people have sinned." —South land

"I'm gonna destroy it." —My people, and the Principality of Monaco

"I must judge for that." —the economy being #1 in God's peoples' lives

"My people must be destroyed. They won't listen. Great will be their destruction. Few will survive. It will happen soon. The LORD has spoken."

"They must go— they refuse to obey. Great is My wrath. Few will serve Me. They must go. Obey, My people. The LORD has spoken."

"I'm gonna judge because of that!" —sex toys, porn

"I will judge for that!" —Christians serving God & money

"I must judge that! They must repent! I will forgive all! They will be destroyed. I have spoken." —the American people not wanting Jesus anymore

"I will judge all. I AM God! I know all. They must be destroyed, My wicked people. They won't repent. I have spoken."

"My people quit serving Me. They serve the world instead. That's why they must be destroyed. They quit serving Me, My son. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." —why the Church is a mess now

"I'll judge all that! That is reprehensible! They will be destroyed by My judgment. I have spoken." —prosperity gospel preachers

"I will judge that! You can be sure! They should be pure. Thus says the LORD." —White man giving & selling alcohol to the Indians

"They MUST be judged. Few will serve Me the right way. They love money instead. They must be punished. Few will survive My wrath. Few will live by faith."

"They must be judged. Why won't they repent? They will be judged. They must repent. Few will serve Me. Many will be destroyed in the days to come. The LORD has spoken." —God's people who serve mammon

"I will punish! The time is short! They must repent. I Am taking their land away. They won't serve Me. Few will survive My wrath. The LORD has spoken." —the people and residents of the Ozarks

"I will judge for that! Many will be consumed by the world. The LORD has spoken." —God's people doing what they want, not God's will

"I will judge all masturbation. You must repent. Thus says the LORD."

"I'll judge that! Surely!" —people masturbating on the bus

"I will judge My people because of that! A mighty economic collapse. I want My people to serve Me, not money. Few will survive My wrath. They're not ready. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"I wanna tear it down. That's what I shall do. My people won't serve Me. Great will be its destruction. It shall be destroyed. Great is My wrath against the place. All racetracks shall be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." —Talladega Motor Speedway

"Rock and Roll is NOT forever, I will make sure of it! My music will prevail. The music of Satan will burn in Hell forever. I will make sure of it! The Living God has spoken."

"It will burn in Hell forever! All music not of Me. All musicians not of Me. They must go, rock musicians. They will burn forever. They have led millions to Hell. They will burn in Hell forever. The Living God has spoken." —worldly music, rock music

"I'll punish all that foolishness. It's reprehensible in My sight. It must be destroyed in the pits of Hell. They must be destroyed. They are a reproach." —Rock & Roll megachurches

"Do My will. That'll keep you safe (from Judgment Day). Do My will now. They must be punished, My people. They refuse to do My will. The LORD has spoken. Amen."

PROPHETIC WORD AGAINST THE WICKED PASTORS OF TUCSON

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"My pastors love money more than Me. I have spoken."

"You wicked men, you lovers of money and vice, and haters of the truth, how shall you escape the damnation of Hell? I see you in your churches every day, corrupting the flock, leading them to Hell. How shall you escape the wrath of God? You go easy on sin, and reject the Holy Ghost and His ministry, hate the prophets, and allow the men of Satan to lead your flocks. How shall you escape the damnation of Hell? Are you closet homosexuals? Why do you allow the CIA to lead your congregations down to damnation? You hate Jesus and do not allow the moving of His Spirit in your churches. Even former Pentecostal and Charismatic churches do not allow the moving of My Spirit in your congregations, but now call yourselves Evangelicals. My wrath burns hot against you. How shall you escape My fiery wrath in Hell? You mislead My flock for money, and do not allow prayer or prophetic ministry, nor allow the moving of My Spirit among the people. You do not allow the gifts of the Spirit to operate. Where are My evangelists? My prophets? Do you lead it all? My wrath burns hot against you wicked servant, My pastors of Tucson. How shall you escape the judgment of Hell? You allow homosexuals among you, and Satanists of all types, and call it freedom of will, yet refuse to do My will—no prayer, no repentance. My wrath burns hot against you. The loss of souls will be charged against you, you wicked servant! Where are My apostles, My intercessors? You rejected them, they are on the streets. I have much to say but you cannot bear it. Repent before I send you to Hell, wicked hireling. Your LORD has spoken."

And the child Samuel ministered unto the Lord before Eli. And the word of the Lord was precious in those days; there was no open vision. And it came to pass at that time, when Eli was laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, that he could not see; And ere the lamp of God went out in the temple of the Lord, where the ark of God was, and Samuel was laid down to sleep; That the Lord called Samuel: and he answered, Here am I. And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down. And the Lord called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again. Now Samuel did not yet know the Lord, neither was the word of the Lord yet revealed unto him. And the Lord called Samuel again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the Lord had called the child. Therefore Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, Lord; for thy

servant heareth. So Samuel went and lay down in his place. And the Lord came, and stood, and called as at other times, Samuel, Samuel. Then Samuel answered, Speak; for thy servant heareth. And the Lord said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle. In that day I will perform against Eli all things which I have spoken concerning his house: when I begin, I will also make an end. For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them not. And therefore I have sworn unto the house of Eli, that the iniquity of Eli's house shall not be purged with sacrifice nor offering for ever. And Samuel lay until the morning, and opened the doors of the house of theLord. And Samuel feared to shew Eli the vision. Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered, Here am I. And he said, What is the thing that the Lord hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide it not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide any thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee. And Samuel told him every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he said, It is the Lord: let him do what seemeth him good. And Samuel grew, and the Lord was with him, and did let none of his words fall to the ground. And all Israel from Dan even to Beersheba knew that Samuel was established to be a prophet of the Lord. And the Lord appeared again in Shiloh: for the Lord revealed himself to Samuel in Shiloh by the word of the Lord. **1 Samuel 3 King James Version (KJV)**

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Send to My Church, My son. It must be destroyed because it refuses to serve Me anymore. It doesn't send missionaries into the field anymore. Destroy My Church, My son. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll blast it to Kingdom Come! It'll sink beneath the sea. Not many will survive who call themselves Kiwis. The LORD has spoken." —New Zealanders

"They must be punished- they refuse to obey. I have spoken." —the Church in New Zealand

"I'll do it in My good time!" —God handling His business

"I'll blow it away." —the fertile farm valley of Richfield, UT
"They have refused to serve Me. Mormons must be destroyed. Repent or else. I will destroy them. The LORD has spoken."

"I hate the soul of Mormonism. It is evil. It must be destroyed forever. The LORD has spoken."

"I'll destroy it in My good time. The LORD has spoken." —Railroad Pass Casino Hotel, Henderson, NV
"It'll come down suddenly, crushing the people in it. I have spoken." —Hearst Tower, Charlotte, NC

"Destroy My Empire! Thus says the LORD."

"Destroy My people— they won't obey. The LORD has spoken."

"I Am A God of wrath to those who don't obey. Thus says the LORD."

"Don't look at a person's appearance— look at the heart."

"I can take your breath away in a heartbeat! Look at what I did to Sam Kineson, Danny Gans. They will be punished forever! They have refused to serve Me. I gave them many chances. Lost forever! Repent! The time is late. Many will be lost forever. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

"They must go. They have refused to serve Me. Amen."

"Are you willing to set Me aside for your own will? Don't throw Me away for a piece of ass! I will judge for that! Eternal destruction! Few will serve Me." "They must be punished—they refuse to obey. Eternal destruction! Thus says the LORD!" —Christians who get married and stop serving Christ

"All My ministers are like that (afraid of liability issues). They won't serve Me. They must be punished. I have set up concentration camps for that. They must be destroyed from off the face of the Earth, evil ministers. They must go. They won't serve Me. They must be punished forever! The LORD has spoken."

"Few will survive the wrath of God! The LORD has spoken."

"Someday it will all stop (Interstate traffic). Great will be the destruction of your country. Nothing will be left but ruins. They have offended Me to highest Heaven. Few will be left alive when I Am done with them. The LORD has spoken."

"My people are selfish. I will judge them for that. They must repent. They refuse to feed others. They won't give the Bread of Life either. They must be judged. They will be eliminated from the Earth! I have given much, and they waste it on themselves. They will be destroyed from off the planet. They MUST repent. The LORD has spoken."

"I wish that they would obey. Many will perish because of them. My anger is hot towards them. They must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."

"They must go. They won't obey. The LORD has spoken, amen."

"They MUST be judged! They won't obey. The LORD has spoken."

"I Am with you! Do My will. I Am with you forever!"

"Don't worry about man's law. If they throw you in jail, I will be with you! Go do My will. Destroy My people."

"I control everything, down to the atom."

"I'm gonna judge that place, for covering up crime. It will be destroyed in a second! And all like it! The LORD has spoken." —Penn State, State College, PA

"I'll judge all that! It's sorcery and witchcraft." —drugs

"I must judge for that. The churches will be destroyed. And all like it. The LORD has spoken." —the American churches' prayers are a stench in heaven, because of the Americans hatred of the Arabs

"They must repent! They MUST repent, wicked Church! The LORD has spoken."

"I'll get 'em off" (the gravy train). "I will judge them for that! They're supposed to serve Me, not the world. Doomed to Hell forever! Roasting for all eternity! Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." —Christians who won't do anything for God

"They must be punished! Judged forever! Many will fall! Judged forever! They will be punished. They should serve Me, not the world. They'll be punished forever. Few will make it. Thus says the LORD OF Hosts." —Christians who put Jesus on the 'back burner' in life

PROPHECIES AGAINST THE WORLD AND THE CHURCH WORLD

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I wanna destroy it—the people won't serve Me. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." —Lexington, KY, all of KY

"They must go. They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." —Kentucky residents

"They must go. They will be destroyed. They have offended Me too much. Gone forever! By My hand! They are evil people. All will be gone! They must go—they have offended Me. Gone forever! All will be punished. The LORD has spoken, Amen!" —the CIA

"Enjoy this liberal society while it lasts. Someday it'll be destroyed by My hand. The LORD has spoken."

"I will judge all that!" —people who are proud & greedy don't want the poor around, building expensive housing

"They must be punished. In the pit of Hell! They must go—they won't obey. The LORD has spoken." —proud, greedy people

"They love the world, not Me. They won't serve Me. They get wrath to the uttermost! Thus says the LORD." —God's people, Christians living in the world

"I'll judge for that! (people who throw away the Word of God) They must be destroyed—they won't obey. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge for that." —peoples' lives of selfishness

"I will judge all who do that!" "They must be punished. Many will fall. The LORD has spoken." —prosperity gospel says— 'why wait for Heaven for your mansion?'

"I will judge all of that! You can be sure!" —most people are in the Church for the socializing or whatever they want—few are really into God

"I'm gonna destroy it. And that too! Many shall see the wrath of God. The LORD has spoken." —Columbus & NYC

"All must go by My hand! Few will serve Me. I have spoken, Amen."

"I wanna demolish it. That's what I shall do. They won't sin anymore. They must be destroyed—they won't serve Me anymore. Thus says the LORD." —Anchorage, AK

"I'll definitely judge for that! I must judge for that! They should love the Word immensely. Someday the Word will be rare— they will search for it. Those days have come. Thus says the LORD." —Muslims love the Koran more than Christians love the Bible—the Word of God

"I'll judge that!" —masturbation

"I'll judge that! The LORD has spoken." — prison inmates looking at dirty magazines and masturbating

"I will judge all that! They should be together." (other races) —White women only want to be with other White women

"Judged forever! By My hand. Many will perish. You are in the snare. You must tell. They must be judged. They are a reproach in My sight. Many have fallen into Satan's snare. Many will be destroyed. They must be destroyed forever. Tormented forever. All for sexual pleasure. Great is the sin among My people. Many will be destroyed by My hand. They must be destroyed—they are a reproach in My sight. Many have fallen prey to Satan's devices. They will be destroyed forever. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." —pedophiles

"They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Eternal damnation forever! They must go. They won't obey. They love the world. They must be punished. Thus says the LORD." —the NSA

"It'll all be gone! You must go. Nothing will be the same. People have had many chances to repent, but don't. They must be judged. Thus says the LORD."

"I will judge all of that! They must be punished. Many will be destroyed. Thus says the LORD." —women's' independence, equality, feminism

"I will judge them." —Jews, Christians, sinners that don't want Jesus

"I'll surely judge for that! They must be punished. The LORD has spoken." —people being too chicken to stand up for what is right

"Few will make it. They must be punished. They will be punished for that! I will punished them! Thus says the LORD." —women who love money

"They must repent, My son. Few will make it alive, for they refuse to serve Me. They must be punished. They must be punished, for they refuse to serve Me. They serve man, not Me. Far from the mark. They must repent. Never did I call them unto salesmanship. They must repent of all of their worldly ministries, and come back to their first roots. For I love them. Few will do My will. You don't need money to serve Me. They must be punished in the pits of Hell, unless they repent. I will punish them. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts." —The Salvation Army

"Let 'em do their thing (bell ringers). I'll judge it. It'll be judged eternally. It's a reproach in My sight. It'll be destroyed. It's a false ministry—no power. I have said it—the LORD Almighty!" —The Salvation Army

"It'll be gone! And all like it!" —the Phoenix Light Rail

"All shall die by My hand! World War 3 is on the horizon! You must tell. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts!"

"That's why Hell is full (people saying 'No' to God). They want the world, not Me. I must destroy them for that. World War 3 will happen shortly. I must destroy the sinful world. Many people will die. Thus says the LORD."

"I'll tear it down! It has offended Me. It'll come down suddenly. Many will die in its ruins. It must go—it has offended Me. Thus says the LORD." —The Freedom Tower, NYC

"I'll destroy it. You can count on that! Upload its files." —Scientology

"I don't like the electric guitar. In fact, I hate it. It has a diabolical sound. It must be destroyed. Thus says the LORD."

"I don't like it. It is detestable to Me (rock music). —All forms of music not of the Spirit."

"I will judge all who do that to you!" —giving you the 'right boot' of disfellowship

"I will judge for that!" —people who accept the immorality of 'grey areas' and reject black and white answers

"I'm gonna judge it. It will be no more. Mighty will be her destruction." —Ignited Church in Lakeland, FL, and all like it

"I'll judge for that! Nobody wants to serve Me." —everybody wanting a better life

"It must go—it's a stench in My sight. It shall be underwater." —Baton Rouge, LA

"Blasted away! They won't serve Me here. Mighty will be their destruction by nuclear fire! The LORD has spoken." —Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL

"It all must go. They won't serve Me." —everything in the world in Florida

"I'll judge all! They must be destroyed. They refuse to obey. Mighty will be their destruction!" —to all government officials

"They MUST be blasted apart! I have called many times, but they have refused to repent. Great will be their destruction. Gone by My hand." — Florida State University campus buildings, frathouses, sororities, Tallahassee, Florida

"You know all this will be underwater? It must go." —LSU, Baton Rouge

"All gone. They won't serve Me." — Florida State University campus buildings, Southern live oaks

"See them partying here? Some day it will be madness." —Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida

"Gone in a moment. It must go." —Florida State University football stadium complex , Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida

"Partying MUST stop. It'll be replaced by howls. It is My will." —Louisiana-Cajun partying lifestyle

"This one will be empty and abandoned." —Flying J Truck Stop, I-75, Florida

"It'll be destroyed suddenly. I can't stand this city of sin. It MUST be destroyed! I will make it happen! Thus says the Living God." —Tallahassee, Florida

"This place must be destroyed—its sin has risen to Me. Mighty will be her destruction! It must go—its people refuse to serve Me. Destroyed by My hand. Thus says the Living God." —Alexandria, Louisiana

"It's going to come down." "It will come down." —the big I-10 bridge east of Pensacola

"I Am God. I will repay. Vengeance is Mine. They must be punished in eternal fire. Tell them I will judge them. They won't like it. They will burn forever. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." —the people of Planned Parenthood

"I'm gonna destroy the Empire because of that!" —Planned Parenthood's 55+ million abortions

"It MUST be destroyed." —the USA

"It shall be a dream." —the American Dream

"I'll punish for that!" —the U.S. Army's ethnic cleansing of the Seminole Indians

"Very few" pray and seek God's face. "Most people won't go out and serve Me." —which is why many Christians receive eternal damnation

"You know this'll be plunged under the sea?" —the state of Texas

"It'll all stand empty." —San Jacinto Mall, Baytown, Texas

"This place will stand empty." —Tinseltown USA, Beaumont, Texas

"Blasted apart in a second." "Blasted apart in an instant! It's sin has reached up before Me. It will be destroyed instantly. Thus says the LORD." —downtown Houston, Texas

"I have, and I'm gonna take it away." —God's blessing on Texas

"They won't serve Me. Look at what they do."

"Many Southern towns will disappear off the map—they refuse to serve Me, My son." "They must go—they won't obey." "They won't repent. They'll go to Hell…Americans damned. Thus says the LORD." —Southern towns

"Blasted apart in an instant! Great Is My wrath against that place! It must be submerged underwater (Texas). The Texans won't serve Me. Mexicans will. They'll be saved. It shall be a memory. Fort Worth Too. Mighty shall be their destruction. Marked for destruction. They must go. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." —Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas

"Blasted apart in a second! Great will be her destruction! They refuse to serve Me. They must go! I have called, but they have refused to serve Me. I must destroy this place. It's sin reached up to Me. It must be destroyed! Thus says the LORD." —San Antonio, Texas

"He must repent, or he's going to Hell. I have given him his final warning. Repent, Daniel Kohen. Thus says the LORD."

"They'll be judged by the books they write." —Christian authors

"I'll be with you! I'll be with you forever! I love you! You are My friend!" —when all Hell breaks loose

"You have much to do for Me."

WORDS IN MY MIND AS I WOKE UP: "GOVERNMENT MASS ARRESTS"

- Posted by Brian Charles on July 5, 2015 at 1:08pm
- View Blog

I woke up yesterday, which was Saturday, July 4th, with these words in my mind, it must have been The LORD who put them there, as I do not normally sleep in, but was extra tired and sleepy.

These words were in my mind as I woke up, "GOVERNMENT MASS ARRESTS."

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE CHURCH, THE RICH, AND THE WORLD

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"There's going to be a great holocaust. Millions will die. Flee for your life! My Church won't obey. They must be judged. They won't do My will. They must be judged. Great will be their punishment. They will be punished in Hell! Great is My wrath towards them, disobedient Christians! They will burn in Hell for all eternity! Many will be punished! They must go! They refuse to obey! The judgment will start in earnest. They must be punished! They must go! They must be destroyed, they refuse to obey! They won't obey. They must perish. Thus says the LORD." —disobedient Christians, those who resist the Holy Spirit and refuse to do God's will for their lives

"I'll judge for that! They must be punished! Greed is sin. Many will fall away. They have maken Me a money man. I must punish them. Many will fall into sin. Many will fall into Hell. Many will not make it. The LORD has spoken." —everybody wanting a better life

"I'll judge for that! I'll judge that! I'll judge all of that!" —pastors, church congregations quenching the Spirit, squelching moves of God

"I'll judge for all that, My son— people not repenting. They shall burn in Hell. Thus says the LORD."

"I must judge that!" —Christian idolatry

"I will judge for that! They must repent. Thus says the LORD." —when "money talks," financial corruption

"I'll judge him. He's a wicked man. He must be destroyed in the pits of Hell. The LORD has spoken." —Donald Trump

"I'll judge 'em. And all who refuse Me. Mighty will be their destruction. Thus says the LORD." —billionaires, millionaires, the rich

"I'll judge 'em for that! They shall be destroyed." The rich, for indulging in evil things

"They shall be broken in pieces. All Senators and Congressmen. They shall be destroyed. They have refused My love that they may repent. I shall destroy them. They must be destroyed! Amen! Your LORD has spoken."

"I'll judge for that! That's why many (marriages) fail— they're based on selfishness. I'll judge for that. I'll definitely judge for that. They should be married— man and woman." —independent women who only want financial self-sufficiency

---

"I hate this place— full of greed & corruption." —Sears

"I hate this place too— full of covetousness and greed. Full of greed & oppression. They all must be destroyed— full of greed and sin. I hate this place. Repent! It must be destroyed by My hand! It will all be destroyed by My hand. I hate this place— den of covetousness. It must be destroyed by My hand. The LORD has spoken." —Macy's, and all the stores in the Park Place Mall

"They must repent! I especially hate that place— full of wickedness. I hate this place! It must burn! This must be destroyed. It is evil in My sight. It must be destroyed by My hand. Blasted out of My sight! I hate that store! I hate this stuff. It must be destroyed in the pit of Hell. I must punish that place! It must be destroyed. It is great wickedness. I hate that stuff. It is evil in My sight. It will be destroyed. It must be destroyed in the pit of Hell. The LORD has spoken." —Spencer's Gifts

"This must be destroyed— den of idolatry. Many have fallen into Hell because of them. It must be destroyed by My hand! It must be destroyed. Many will fall into Hell. Few will repent. Thus says the LORD." —Best Buy

"I hate that stuff! It is idolatry. Many will burn in Hell because of it. Tool of the Illuminati. Many will burn. The LORD has spoken." —TV's, LCD plasma screens, videos, movies

"The nuclear bombs are coming! Prepare for it! The LORD has spoken."

"Nothing will ever be the same! Forever history! Thus says the LORD."

"That's what I shall do. Great will be its destruction." —Texas broken into pieces

"All States shall be broken in pieces. Both literally and figuratively. Great is My wrath against the place. Thus says the LORD!" —America

"I'll judge all that!" —LSD & drugs made by the CIA for drug-controlled assassins

"I'll definitely judge for that! I'll definitely judge 'em for that! You'll see— a mighty nuclear war! Millions will die! Thus says the LORD." —the Chinese eating babies, theft of organs for transplant into others

"That's the music of the Devil." —Rock & Roll

"I wanna judge it all— everything in the world. It's all sin. Mighty will be its judgment. The LORD has spoken."

"It must go— I have ordained it. Thus says the LORD." —the world and all its sin

"They must go— to eternal destruction. They won't obey. Thus says the LORD." —all sinners on Earth

"This city must go (Las Vegas). It's a stench in My sight. Great will be its destruction. Millions will die. They won't repent. They must go. They won't obey. I have spoken." —sinners

"Silenced forever— their noisy parties must stop. I must judge. They must go. They must be put to shame forever. Eternally silenced. Few will obey. They must go— they won't obey. Few will make it to Heaven. Most will go to Hell forever. They must be destroyed— they refuse to obey. The LORD has spoken." —sinners

The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem.

And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the Lord. Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob, because they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the Philistines, and they please themselves in the children of strangers. Their land also is full of silver and gold, neither is there any end of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any end of their chariots: Their land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made: And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself: therefore forgive them not. Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the Lord, and for the glory of his majesty. The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. For the day of the Lord of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low: And upon all the cedars of Lebanon, that are high and lifted up, and upon all the oaks of Bashan, And upon all the high mountains, and upon all the hills that are lifted up, And upon every high tower, and upon every fenced wall, And upon all the ships of Tarshish, and upon all pleasant pictures. And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of men shall be made low: and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. And the idols he shall utterly abolish. And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the Lord, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats; To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the Lord, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of? For, behold, the Lord, the Lord of hosts, doth take away from Jerusalem and from Judah the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water. The mighty man, and the man of war, the judge, and the prophet, and the prudent, and the ancient, The captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator. And I will give children to be their princes, and babes shall rule over them. And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable. When a man shall take hold of his brother of the house of his father, saying, Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and let this ruin be under thy hand: In that day shall he swear, saying, I will not be an healer; for in my house is neither bread nor clothing: make me not a ruler of the people. For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen: because their tongue and their doings are against the Lord, to provoke the eyes of his glory. The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! for they have rewarded evil unto themselves. Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings. Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be given him. As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths. The Lord standeth up to plead, and standeth to judge the people. The Lord will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses. What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord God of hosts. Moreover the Lord saith, Because the daughters of Zion are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and

wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet: Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the Lord will discover their secret parts. In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon, The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers, The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings, The rings, and nose jewels, The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins, The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the vails. And it shall come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there shall be stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well set hair baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of beauty. Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war. And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall sit upon the ground. Holy Bible, Isaiah Chapters 2-3

MANY VARIOUS PROPHECIES

Prophecies given by Brian Charles

"Great is My wrath against that place! It MUST be destroyed, by nuclear fire!" —Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

"It will be destroyed." —Saudi Arabian government and monarchy

"I'M gonna destroy that place with a mighty burst! Bullhead city too." —Laughlin, NV

"They'll be suddenly blasted away." —Laughlin's Riverside Casino, all casinos in Laughlin

"I'll judge for that! They have abused much. They shall burn in Hell! I have spoken." —the activities of the Banksters

"I shall judge for what they wrote, but did not practice." —Christian book authors

"Bibles will be a rarity. They'll be confiscated. My people won't read the Word— I must take it from them."

"This is what its gonna look like all over America." —empty abandoned buildings

"My people refuse to do My will. Bear with it (cops enforcing unjust laws). I've got a plan. My people won't do My will. I Am going to destroy My people. Few will serve Me. I AM going to destroy them all! But I will not make an utter end to Jacob."

"I Am not in it. Only in those who follow (Jesus)." —American Christianity

"tell the servants of Satan that I shall destroy them, says God Almighty, the LORD of Hosts, Amen!"

"Tell them, "I AM going to destroy them ."" —Church of Satan, San Francisco, and all satanic cults

"It'll all be blasted apart in a millisecond! Great is My wrath, rage against this place. It MUST be destroyed! —Phoenix

"The world is your enemy."

"I AM A God of Justice. My people must be judged."

"Not many will be saved." —the Jews

"I'll judge for that. I'll definitely judge for that!" —women wearing pants, slacks, jeans, but not wearing dresses, skirts

"You'll be O.K. as long as you stay with Me! Tell him, "The days of Grace have ended.""

"Those days are over (Grace). Judgment has begun."

"Destroy New York with your word. They won't obey Me."

"I'll judge for that!" —for Planned Parenthood providing abortions

"Don't worry about it. I'll be with you when the world ends. Don't worry about end-times events."

"I'M gonna tear this place down, bit by bit." —the University of Arizona

"I'll keep you alive through it all."

"I'll tear it down in a flash! —Gila River casino

"I'll judge for all that!" —the evil stuff people like on the Internet-porn, drugs, sick & twisted evil stuff

"That will happen!" —widespread use of guillotines by the military in America

"I'll punish them for that!" —the cops acting like cowboys, liking to use the gun a lot

"I wanna destroy that state! I will destroy it! Because of what they've done to you." —South Carolina

"I'll destroy it. And North Carolina too. They MUST be destroyed. They have refused to obey Me. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." —South Carolina

"I'll judge for all that! I'll judge for all that, My son. You'll see, a mighty nuclear explosion!" —there being no jobs, everything is too expensive, and the women are too independent

"All this will be replaced by war." —parties, fairs, fun civilian life

"My people chose the world. They must be destroyed."

"It'll be destroyed for that." —America destroyed for fighting against God's plan in the Middle east

"Money will be worthless."

"I will destroy them! They'll be destroyed." —the Russians, for weaponizing Tesla technology

"I'll judge for all that! They will be judged for that!" —the people of God not listening to the prophets or the Word

"I'll judge for that!" —the people of God rejecting prophecies

"He did My will. He's in Hell forever. The Jews needed to be punished. Israel needed to be started." —Adolph Hitler

"I'll judge for all that. I'll definitely judge for that!" —Qualitative easing-flooding the world with printed money

"It'll all be blown to bits! Great is My wrath against this place! They won't do My will. Great will be the death. Thus says the LORD." —Tucson

"These things will be a piece of history." —ATM machines

"It'll be a thing of the past. They'll be a thing of the past forever!" —Rock & Roll bands

"I will judge all!"

"I will ALWAYS provide for you!"

"I'll take 'em away." —call phones, smart phones, electronics

"I'll blast it to Kingdom Come!" —San Antonio

"It'll be a rare commodity." —water

"You know I'M going to destroy your country? It'll begin with a sudden blast!" —in NYC

"I'M gonna nuke it with sudden force! It MUST go! It will happen! I'M gonna nuke that place! I'M gonna blast it apart suddenly! I'M gonna destroy that town! It'll all be gone in a flash! Blasted away by the fire of My wrath!" —NYC

"Terrorists will nuke NYC! It'll all be gone! It will happen. Look at that—it'll be gone in a flash! It'll be gone in an instant, in a thermonuclear flash! Great is My anger against that place! I'll destroy it in a matter of seconds! It'll be blasted off the face of the Earth!" —Manhattan, New York City

"Blasted away in a nanosecond. And those like it. It must go. All this must be history. It will happen suddenly." —Bank of America tower, Charlotte

"All this will be blasted away. All this will be blasted away by the fire of My wrath! The bombs are already in place!" —downtown Charlotte

"Don't worry about it. I will destroy it." —panthers idols at Carolina Panthers-Bank of America Stadium, Charlotte

"This will be a thing of the past." —city bus service

"Brian, I'll fulfil every one of your words!"

"I'M gonna tear it down. Great shall be her destruction! You shall see." —Chrysler Building, NYC

"It'll be destroyed. My people won't serve Me." —Hot Springs, AR

"It'll all be crushed." —underground utilities

"You see those mountains? They'll be gone! Exploding in fire! Great is My wrath against this place! You must tell." —Tucson

"I wandered to get to the needs." —Jesus

"It will happen. You'll see. Prepare." —bank failure

"Don't be mad at My people. Let the NOW punish them."

"She's in Hell, suffering with the damned." —Whitney Houston

"Some people leap into eternity." —jumping off the Golden Gate Bridge

"My people don't want Me. They must be judged, Jew & Gentile."

"I'll be with you when the world ends."

"I'll judge for that! I'll surely judge for that!" —God's people getting other interests other than God Himself

"That's what they did to Me, and that's what they'll do to you. They won't hear Me." —religious people didn't want to hear Christ

"It'll be under the ocean." —san Francisco

"They'll all be dead bodies on the ground." —all USA residents

"My people won't help Me. They MUST be destroyed."

"All this will be history, a thing of the past, replaced by war." —University students

"It will happen." —worldwide economic collapse

"Someday it'll be a dusty hill." —The Hill at the University of Arizona

"I'M gonna destroy this country with a mighty destruction! My people won't obey Me.

"I'll judge for that! I will have one Church!" —racial segregation, discrimination

"I'll judge for that! I'll surely judge for that!" —women who want money & stuff & jobs

"People are covetous. I must judge for that."

"I'll judge for that. I'll definitely judge for that. Not all people are evil." —judging a person on the basis of his/her skin color

"I'll judge all that. I'll judge all that! I'll judge that stuff, as surely as day! They've worked evil in My sight! They must be judged!" —top secret special access programs, black budget projects

"I'll judge for that. It's My judgment. My people won't obey Me. Why should I bless them?" —all the jobs going to China, leaving many out of work

"That's gonna happen again." —another Jewish holocaust

"I know everything about everything, including the limited knowledge of man."

"Someday it'll happen!" —a big tidal wave rolling over Chicago

"Someday all this will be history." —the regular activities of daily life

"Someday all this will be a thing of the past." —computer networking

"Even the retarded have Me. How fortunate. They shall be healed at the Last Day. Amen."

"All this will be history, a thing of the past." —The University of Arizona

"I'll judge him—you'll see." —the Black Pope

"Someday they'll be used against the American people." —the US Army, military

"I'M gonna destroy 'em all! They MUST be destroyed." —Washington DC politicians, government leaders

"It'll be submerged under the sea." —Nevada

"I wanna judge for that. They must be judged. I can't stand their sin. They must be destroyed, all of them. They know better but don't do it." —Nevada being the place where the American people commit their evil deeds

"It'll stand empty. This place shall stand empty." Railroad Pass Casino Hotel, Henderson, NV

"This great country must be collapsed. The sin has gone unchecked. It must be destroyed. I will make it so. It must be destroyed by My hand. I will make it so. Thus says the LORD of Hosts. Amen."

"I'M gonna destroy the Earth. It must happen."

"All this will be silent." —mall restaurants

"I'll judge it all!" —the fake world of the shopping mall

"I'll judge for all that!" —everybody being controlled by basic fears, worries, lusts

"Many refuse to repent. They shall be destroyed."

"The world will change drastically. It will never be the same. Prepare for it!"
"Normal people won't serve Me."

"It must go, city of sin."

"I wanna destroy it completely." —Avi Casino, Laughlin

"Someday this place will stand empty. It must go." —Caesar's Palace

"Great is My wrath against the world."

"Why don't they do right? They must be destroyed." —the people of the world

"Those will be a thing of the past. Never again will they perform. I will make it so." —rock bands

"Those gambling machines have sent people to Hell." —retired slot machines at the MGM Casino

"Someday it will be empty…and all the stores." —the food court at the galleria Mall, Henderson, NV

God's Wrath Against The Evil Politicians, Wicked America, And The Disobedient Church

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"They MUST go. They have refused to do My will. Oh, the wrath that I have stored up for that place. It shall be gone in an instant. They must be destroyed. They refuse to do My will. Great will be her blast. City of My hate, it'll be destroyed in an instant! It must be destroyed, My son. They have refused to do My will. Great will be her destruction. The Living God has spoken." —Washington, DC, and all Washington, DC city residents

"It'll all be a thing of the past." —modern airport facilities, sanitary bathrooms

"It must be destroyed forever, My son. It must be destroyed forever, in an instant! They have refused to do My will. They'll be destroyed forever! Great is My wrath against that place! —The White House, Washington, DC

"They must be destroyed, My son. They refuse to do My will. The pit of Hell is waiting for them. They must be destroyed forever! I must destroy Congress. It must be destroyed— like it, the White House too. They'll be burned forever! Destroyed forever! They refuse to do My will. Great will be the nuclear blast! Gone forever! Amen. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." —The U.S. Congress

"They must be destroyed. They refuse to do My will. They must go! Destroyed by the wrath of God. They must go—all Congressmen. And Senators too, those wicked people! They shall be destroyed forever, except they repent. They must repent! They must be destroyed by My hand. No underground base can save them. They must go. They have refused to do My will. Gone forever. They must go, all Senators and Congressmen. Great is My wrath against them. They will be destroyed forever. They must go, My son! They must go! Destroyed forever! I have made it so!" —Congressmen, Senators

"They must be destroyed. Great will be her destruction. You shall be destroyed, O Congress. Great is her guilt. I'll punish that Congress. They refuse to do My will. Great is their guilt. They must be destroyed. Enough is enough. They will be destroyed. They shall be destroyed forever! I have said it, thus says the LORD!"

"I'll judge for that. Definitely, most surely! I will surely judge for that!" —Christians who refuse to obey God because they 'don't feel led'

"I'M gonna destroy your Empire. You shall see it, in your time. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"I'll judge for that." —people who do not marry for love

"I'll judge for that too." —people who renege on their commitments because of what it will cost them

"All this will be nuked." —El Paso, Texas and Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico

"Pigeons will be a rarity—so many will be eaten."

"I've been observing their sin. You can put your hand down. They won't stop. I made 'em hard hearted." —El Paso people

"They must be destroyed. Let Me do it! They must go forever. Don't worry about it. I'll deal with 'em! They must go. They have offended Me, inventing biological organisms. They must go, destroyed foreve,

destroyed forever in the pits of Hell. The LORD has spoken." —U.S. Army Fort Dietrick Biowarfare Laboratories

"You know this will come down in an instant? It'll be gone in a minute! It'll be gone in an instant! It must go—it's an eyesore in My face. It must go—Its people refuse to serve Me. Look at what they do. It must go—they won't serve Me, all of them. It must be destroyed. Suddenly, all gone, forever. Amen. I have spoken." —University of Arizona wildcat football stadium

"I will judge for all of that!" —both high-class and low-class drunkenness

"I'll judge all of that!" —the partying on 4th Avenue and University Main Gate, Tucson, AZ

"Those plates will be empty and desolate. They'll be sunk into the Earth. This'll be a memory. Blasted apart by My hand! Eternal destruction forever! I have decreed it. Thus says the LORD of Hosts." —Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, AZ

"It'll happen." —sudden disorder for the world, instant chaos

"Armies will be abolished by My hand. Gone forever! Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

"Someday it'll be gone, replaced by the NWO." —American and state flags

"You'll be with Me forever, My son!"

"I wanna change that." —the preferential treatment given to women, while men are 'kicked to the curb'

"Someday it'll be rare." —food

"I'll provide for you! I'll always provide for you! You can be sure of that. You have done My will."

"I'll plunge it under the sea. Its people won't serve Me. It must be destroyed. I'll destroy that state. Its people won't serve Me." —Maine

"It'll bring great judgment on the nation. It must be destroyed." —Las Vegas

"I'll judge for all that! I'll seriously judge for all that." —women divorcing their husbands to get their money and property, so they can live independently

"All gone by My hand!" —the world currencies

"I'll judge for that!" —people who are full of pride, who reject His word and prophetic word

"I am with you! Destroy My country. They refuse to obey Me."

"See those towers—I'll tear them down in a minute (Wynn Casinos). My anger is great against this place." —Las Vegas

"They'll stand silent, empty. It's all gonna die on the vine. The crowds will be gone. Business will be scant. The LORD has spoken that word." —Las Vegas casinos

"I will surely judge for this. I'M gonna blast this place to smithereens!" —Las Vegas

"Go leave this place. Let the hurricane sweep it away. Do My will." —Pensacola, Florida

"I'll judge for that." —everything back East being 'Private Property' and 'No Trespassing'

"I will surely judge for that. I will surely judge for that! Few can survive. I have spoken." —landlords charging too much for rent

"I'll judge for that." —formal religious prayers, which are not prayed form the heart, and that have no faith nor expectation of being answered

"I'M gonna destroy My Church with fire!"

"I'll judge for that!" —the greedy acts of the Banksters, taking peoples' homes and savings

"They don't like Me. They want a world ruler." —the Jews don't like Jesus

"I'll judge for all that!" —the Church doesn't listen to You, seek You, hear You, accept You, serve You

"Brian, I can do anything. I can take what's a wreck and turn it around."

"I'll judge for that!" —sinful businesses having nothing to do with God or His word

"I'll judge for that!" —Christians enticed by worldly gain, not looking for the LORD's return

"I have hardened the hearts of your people so that they may be destroyed. Go and do My will."

"I'll judge for that." —disobedient Christians whose lives are ruled by the dictates of their evil hearts

"I'll judge for that! I'll judge for all that!" —comfortable Christians who won't venture out West

"I will judge for that! I'll definitely judge for that!" —Christians caring more about a fishing tournament prize than world evangelism, world hunger

"I'll judge for that!" —Christians not doing God's will at public places like abortion clinics, street preaching

"I will definitely judge for that, My son. You'll see the destruction of My Church. I'll definitely judge for that!" —church doors locked and unavailable for the homeless to take refuge

"I'll judge for that!" —people being too busy chasing dollars to care about anyone or anything else

"I will judge for that!" —Christians' self-interest destroying their ministries

"I will judge for that! I will definitely judge for that! They should help others, not absorb it all for themselves! The LORD has spoken." —Texans being so very greedy

"It will all be a barren waste. It will be a desolate waste for the sin of its people, and all of the surrounding cities. Witchcraft will be gone forever. The LORD has spoken." —Sedona, AZ-judgment by the hand of My God

"All this will stand desolate." —Tucson, AZ

"Don't try to get a girlfriend. They won't comply. They must be judged."

"I'M gonna destroy it. They don't worship Me. It sounds good. They don't worship Me. It'll be gone, Texas too." Thus says the LORD." —Country Music and Texas

"I'll judge for that." —tradition

"I'll judge for that!" —the independence and self-sufficiency of the American people

"I will judge for that! They must be judged. The LORD has spoken." Christians who only pray to God when they need or want something

""I will judge for that. I'll judge for all that! I'll surely judge for that! They should repent. The LORD has spoken." —people who won't protest in front of the Bank of America headquarters, nor stand up for what is right in America

"God says, "Protest in front of Bank of America."

"I will judge for all of that." —government and business leaders too set in their ways, too hard-hearted to permit peaceful reforms demanded by the public

"I don't like 'em. They must be torn down. They must be destroyed, phallic symbols they are. Thus says the LORD." —the towers of downtown Mobile, Alabama

"I'll judge for that!" —Christians who refuse to evangelize or speak the truth due to the financial disincentive involved

"Let Me do it. I can kill anybody without having to go to Hell for it." —God's response to potential future terrorist acts committed by an incensed, angry public that are inspired by legalized injustice

""I will judge for that." —everything costing so much, yet there's no work available

"I'M gonna destroy 'em all. They don't serve Me. They serve themselves." —Christian ministries in Phoenix

"It'll be blasted away in an instant. The bombs are already in place." —downtown Phoenix

"All this will be history. Ostentatiousness will have an end. Empty and deserted. That's what it shall be. They won't have the finances to run the place. I make it so. I have spoken." —Wynn Casino, Las Vegas

"This one will be empty and deserted too. Economic destruction is fast on its way. The sin of millions. Millions will cry. Like empty hulks littering the desert landscape. Destruction is for all. I will keep you safe through it all. You have dared to serve Me. The LORD has spoken." —The Palazzio Casino, Las Vegas

"They'll all be destroyed. They'll all be destroyed, unless they leave. My wrath is against all. All must be destroyed. My wrath is against all. All will be destroyed, unless they repent. The LORD has spoken." —the pretty women of Las Vegas

"I must punish because of that! They will burn in Hell. Few will do My will and evangelize. Few will make it to My Heaven! They will be judged eternally! I have spoken!" —Christians being too chicken to go outside the four walls of the Church to evangelize a lost and dying world

IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD. HEBREWS 10:31

He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. John 3:36

PROPHECY: What GOD Says About The Black People In America and the Soon Coming Ethnic Warfare

"Let them destroy themselves. Many will be gunned down. Repent! Go, and do My will. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"It is My will. White people won't repent. I've raised them up to afflict My people. Many will die in the coming feud. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

They break in pieces thy people, O Lord, and afflict thine heritage. Psalm 94:5

And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name, like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth. Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime, and as since the time that I commanded judges to be over my people Israel, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the Lord telleth thee that he will make thee an house. 2 Samuel 7:9-11King James Version (KJV)

What God Says About The Televangelists

"I will judge them, many have fallen away because of them. They will be punished forever, thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.

2 Peter 2:1-3 King James Version (KJV)

The Prophetic Judgment of Iowa City

Prophecies given through Brian Charles This writing is a collection of prophecies from Almighty God for the people of Iowa

"I hate this place! It must be destroyed. I will accomplish it by My hand. You'll see it." —downtown Iowa City party center square

"I will surely judge for that! I will judge them." —all police officers who are drunk while on the job

"I'll judge for that." —war against the minorities

"It'll all be laid waste. They won't serve Me. They love the world and money more. It all will be judged by My hand. I must judge it. They won't serve Me. It will all be destroyed by My hand. Great shall be her destruction." —University of Iowa

"They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed. That goes for all churches. They won't serve Me. They prefer doing their own thing. That's why they must be destroyed." —Solid Rock Church, Coralville, Iowa

"You see all this? It'll be rubble by My hand! They love greed more than Me. They will be destroyed. I will make it so! Amen." —University of Iowa Hospitals complex, Iowa City

"I wanna destroy this place too! Great is My wrath against this place. It's people won't serve Me. They serve themselves and their lusts. It'll be blown away! It'll be destroyed suddenly." —Iowa City, Iowa

"They'll all be blasted away by the fire of My wrath. They must go." "Great is My wrath against this place. They won't do My will. It must be gone." —the buildings of Iowa City

"All these'll be blasted away." —the suburban homes of Coralville, Iowa

"I wanna humble My people. They're too proud. You too. I wanna kill many of My servants for refusing to obey Me. You must warn them. I wanna bless, but My people won't let Me. My people won't serve Me." —the Christians of Iowa City and Coralville, IA

"Someday it'll be dust. This is all gonna be dry and desolate. My people won't serve Me, My son! I must dry it up. Even you will suffer, but I will always provide for you." —the State of Iowa

"I wanna dry it all up. My people won't serve Me. I'M gonna dry up the state. It's people don't serve Me. You'll see—total destruction of farmland—blowing dust clouds. You'll see it, be sure! All this'll be gone. It all MUST be gone by My hand—pure desert. The people won't obey Me. I gave them much—they didn't use it for My glory. This all must be gone! It all must go by My hand! It'll all be desert. You'll see. I'll make it so." —the farms of Iowa

"These'll be history." —combines

"That's why I prevented you from getting into farming—so that you could do My will." —prophesying

"I will surely judge for that! I must surely judge for that! Many have gone to Hell because of them. I Am A vengeful God! Obey Me, My people! I Am giving you a second chance, amen. The LORD has spoken." —people who have inside info, but refuse to warn the people about impending danger, evil plans

"I'll judge for that!" —churches existing peacefully beside evil businesses

"That will happen to many people." —Christians not making Heaven

"It will happen to many people!" —Jesus saying, 'Depart from Me, you workers of iniquity!'

"I'll judge for that." —Christians who want worldly things, not the prophetic things of Jesus

"I'll surely judge for that!" —the world being not interested in serving Jesus

"I will surely judge for that with a vengeance, unless he repents. You MUST warn him. Why am I going to judge him? Because he disobeyed Me, misused money." "You MUST repent, Jim Bakker!" —Jim Bakker's activities with Heritage USA

"I'll destroy My Empire with a nuclear command— 'Fire!' I'll destroy My country with a nuclear command— 'Fire Away!' Destroy My Empire with your mighty word! And people too! Destroy My people! You must go!"

"I'M gonna destroy that country. It won't obey Me. Great shall be her destruction! You shall see it. I'll make it happen. You'll see! I'll make it happen by My hand! It shall be burnt up." —Russia

"Tehran will be nuked by My hand. Great shall be her destruction!" —Tehran, Iran

So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the Lord hath laid upon it; And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the Lord overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the Lord done thus unto this land? What meaneth the heat of this great anger? Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the Lord God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt: For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them: And the anger of the Lord was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: And the Lord rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day. Deuteronomy 29:23:28

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE CRAZY GENERALS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND NATO

This is a message from Almighty God for the Generals and Admirals in the Pentagon, The Department of Defense, and NATO.

"They must be punished forever! The LORD has spoken!"

"I will remove you from your posts. You are an offense in My sight, trying to incite nuclear war with Russia to destroy My country. I will remove you from your posts, I will punish you personally, I will send you to Hell forever for lifting a hand against My people by your actions, says the LORD. Prepare to be punished eternally you crazy generals, says the LORD. I will do it Myself, you are an offense in My sight. Thus says the LORD."

"To the Commanders importing heroin and cocaine, I see what you do everyday, delivering to military bases abroad. Do you think the LORD does not see? You are an offense in My sight, you must be punished forever for destroying the American people with your product. Do you not see the hordes hooked on drugs? I see everything you do, and you will be punished forever from My sight. Are Black Budget Programs more important than your own people? Prepare to meet your God! The LORD has spoken."

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins

have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men. And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all. The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.
Revelation 18 King James Version (KJV)

I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved. And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry. Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith. Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people: Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth that which is not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them? Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many people, and hast sinned against thy soul. For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity! Behold, is it not of the LORD of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.
Habakkuk 2:1-14 King James Version (KJV)

This is a personal message from Almighty God, called a prophecy, for the DHS Director Jeh Johnson. This prophecy was given through a prophet named Brian Charles

"I will punish you forever, Jeh Johnson, evil man of the Devil!"

"I have seen your evil deeds and I am preparing to kill you, Oh Jeh Johnson, and soon you will be no more, soon you will be in Eternity. I have seen your treason against the American people, your plot to bring the Russian SPETSNAZ here to destroy them. Your evil plot will fail, Oh Jeh Johnson, and you will be exposed and your plans will backfire. I will prepare a grave for you, for soon you will be no more. Soon you will be in Eternity to suffer with the damned. Prepare to meet your God. I have spoken, Oh Jeh Johnson."

Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord. Isaiah 54:16-17 King James Version (KJV)

For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of mount Zion: the zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do this. Therefore thus saith the Lord concerning the king of Assyria, He shall not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shields, nor cast a bank against it. By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the Lord. Isaiah 37:32-34 King James Version (KJV)

<u>The Prophetic Judgment of the CIA</u>

This is a message from Almighty God called a prophecy. This prophecy is for the evil men in the CIA, and was given through a prophet named Brian Charles

"I have seen your works of evil around the world, and I am preparing to judge you, evil men of the CIA, and soon you will be no more, swept away to Eternity to suffer with the damned forever! I have seen all of your evil plots, evil plans engendered by the Evil One, and your pride far surpassing any in that arena. Many have suffered at your hands, and I have heard their cries, and will recompense their suffering into your bosom, for I AM A just God, A God of judgment I AM! Repent now before I blow you away forever! I will punish you forever, says the LORD, and soon you will be no more to do your evil work. I have spoken, says the LORD of Hosts, Amen! Repent before I judge you forever, Amen! The LORD of Hosts has spoken."

Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid. Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the Lord, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us? Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding? Isaiah 29:14-16 King James Version (KJV)

Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the Lord! Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity. Now the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the Lord shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together. Isaiah 31:1-3 King James Version (KJV)

Am I a God at hand, saith the Lord, and not a God afar off? Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the Lord. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the Lord. Jeremiah 23:23-24 KJV

The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret. Daniel 2:47 King James Version (KJV)

Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the Lord hath not done it? Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord God hath spoken, who can but prophesy? Amos 3:6-8 King James Version (KJV)

Prophecies Against The Church And Israel

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"I don't live in churches. I live in mens' hearts. The Church has abandoned Me. They will be destroyed. Great will be their destruction. Seek Me on the streets. I have spoken."

"Israel must be nuked. They refuse to obey. Great will be their destruction. See the arms buildup in the world, particularly the Arab world? It is by My hand. It is to destroy My people. I have called, and they refuse to obey. Great will be their destruction. I have spoken."

PROPHECY: To The Evil Commanders In The Middle East

To the Commanders in the Middle East, I have seen what you have done, destroying My people with your hand. Prepare to meet your God, I say. You will be punished for all eternity, your doom will come soon, in a flash, and you will be taken to Hell. Prepare to meet your God, you evildoers, for I Am angry with you, and you will burn in Hell forever, says the Living God, the True and the Amen!

For I have seen your works of darkness in hidden places, says your God, and I Am displeased with you, leading the country astray with your war, says the Living God, and you will burn in Hell forever, says the True and the Amen. Prepare to meet your doom, for it will last forever, you evil Commanders, says the True and the Amen, the LORD of Hosts, the Living God of Israel, Whom you have offended. I have spoken."

PROPHECY AGAINST THE ILLUMINATI WICKED ONES

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

I see your councils of old, O Illumined One, and I will put you in Hell forever. I will make you say, "Jesus Is LORD," and there you will burn forever among the damned. I will make sure your punishment is exactly what you get for leading millions to Hell. I will punish you Myself, says the LORD, and for all eternity you will be screaming in agony and pain, O Wicked One. For all eternity My wrath will rest on your shoulders while worms bore through your body for all the wickedness you did on Earth, leading millions to Hell. My wrath is against you, O Illumined One, and forever you will burn with Satan in the bowels of Hell in the bottom of the Lake of Fire. My wrath burns hot against you, O Wicked One, and forever you two shall burn forever in the bottom of the Lake of Fire! Expect My full force of fury against your wickedness, and forever you shall wail in agony as My unending punishment burns you forever with furious judgment. I shall burn you forever as the wrath of My judgment punishes you for your sin. Expect to be punished forever with no deliverance or relent as I punish you forever for your sin. I shall punish you forever in the bowels of Hell, except you repent and receive My Son of grace, whom you crucify afresh every time you do your sacrifices. Expect to be burned forever, O Wicked One, and O Illumined One, whom you follow, who stands condemned before Me, The

LORD of Hosts, Whom you have offended with your continual sacrifices, and your wicked devices. The LORD of Hosts has spoken, amen."

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Revelation 14: 9-11

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. Revelation 19:19-20

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, and cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection. Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them. And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Revelation 20

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF HAWAII

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

This word and dream is for the selfish and disobedient Christians in the useless Church in Hawaii. This soon-coming judgment of God is their punishment for refusing to obey Jesus Christ, and for rejecting the Holy Ghost out of their lives and churches.

"It'll be blasted away. Great is My wrath against that place! They won't repent. They must be destroyed. great is My wrath against that place! It must go! —Honolulu
The Desertification of Hawaii Dream Spring 2006

I was in a hotel in the Waikiki section of Honolulu, in a buffet room that had fruit and hamburgers and hotdogs. I went downstairs to go to a meeting room, but found myself outside, looking at the mountains that are directly north of Honolulu. They were totally barren, consisting of dry dirt like a desert, and no longer had the tropical vegetation which had once grown on them. They looked exactly like the desert mountains east of Tucson, except that they had exactly no vegetation on them.

Prophesy Against the Organized Crime Families

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

The Organized Crime Families must be punished, says the LORD. Who are they to addict My people on heroin and cocaine, says God, the LORD of Hosts? I will punish each and every one of those members of the Crime Families across America, says your God, the LORD of Hosts, the Man of War. Prepare to meet your doom, O Evil Crime Families of America. I will punish you personally for importing vast amounts of drugs to destroy My people. You are a stench in My nostrils, and I will punish you for all eternity in the fires of Hell, except you repent, for destroying My people, O Israel, and the American people. Do you not see the hordes hooked on drugs? Have you no conscience? How would you like it if your family members were hooked on drugs? Prepare to meet your doom, O Evil Crime Families. The LORD of Hosts has spoken, the Man of War, Whom you have waged war against, Whom you have offended with your illegal drug importations. I have spoken, and you will burn in Hell forever. Prepare for it! I will make sure you will die the death of the ungodly, and you will perish from the Earth forever, and all of your family members, for you have offended Me to High Heaven, and you will burn in Hell forever. I have spoken, says the LORD of Hosts, the Great I AM, the Yes and Amen!

The burden of Nineveh. The book of the vision of Nahum the Elkoshite. God is jealous, and the Lord revengeth; the Lord revengeth, and is furious; the Lord will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies. The Lord is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth. The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein. Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him. The Lord is good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him. But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies. What do ye imagine against the Lord? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time. For while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry. There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the Lord, a wicked counsellor. Thus saith the Lord; Though they be quiet, and likewise many, yet thus shall they be cut down, when he shall pass through. Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more. For now will I break his yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder. And the Lord hath given a commandment concerning thee, that no more of thy name be sown: out of the house of thy gods will I cut off the graven image and the molten image: I will make thy grave; for thou art vile. Behold upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off. Nahum 1

I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved. And the Lord answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry. Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith. Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death, and cannot be satisfied, but

gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people: Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth that which is not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them? Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many people, and hast sinned against thy soul. For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity! Behold, is it not of the Lord of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour drink, that puttest thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness! Thou art filled with shame for glory: drink thou also, and let thy foreskin be uncovered: the cup of the Lord's right hand shall be turned unto thee, and shameful spewing shall be on thy glory. For the violence of Lebanon shall cover thee, and the spoil of beasts, which made them afraid, because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. What profiteth the graven image that the maker thereof hath graven it; the molten image, and a teacher of lies, that the maker of his work trusteth therein, to make dumb idols? Woe unto him that saith to the wood, Awake; to the dumb stone, Arise, it shall teach! Behold, it is laid over with gold and silver, and there is no breath at all in the midst of it. But the Lord is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him. Habakkuk 1

Prophesy Against Craft International Mercenary Murderers

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

To Craft International I say, Get ready to meet your God, the LORD of Hosts, the Man of War. For I have seen your illegal false flag attacks against My people. Who were those handicapped kids who needed your judgment? The blood cries out against you, O Evil Warriors, the blood spilled of My innocents, and you will be punished forever! Prepare for it, O Evil Men! You have offended Me greatly with your illegal murdering of private citizens, all for the effect of Gun Control, and you have escaped prosecution. Prepare to meet My wrath at the most inopportune time, you evil men of war, and you will burn in Hell forever, except you repent, and reveal your illegal operations against My people, you evil warriors. You have offended My greatly by murdering My civilians, who did nothing wrong to deserve your judgment, all for the effect of Gun Control, blamed on other innocent men. Prepare to burn in Hell forever, you evil special operations commandos, for I will put you there at the most inopportune time. Prepare to meet your God you evil men of war. I have spoken says the LORD of Hosts.

He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me. God shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God. He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant. The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. Cast thy burden upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved. But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalm 55:18-23 King James Version (KJV)

O Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth; O God, to whom vengeance belongeth, shew thyself. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render a reward to the proud. Lord, how long shall the wicked, how long

shall the wicked triumph? How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the workers of iniquity boast themselves? They break in pieces thy people, O Lord, and afflict thine heritage. They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the fatherless. Yet they say, The Lord shall not see, neither shall the God of Jacob regard it. Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when will ye be wise? He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see? He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, shall not he know? The Lord knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity. Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O Lord, and teachest him out of thy law; That thou mayest give him rest from the days of adversity, until the pit be digged for the wicked. For the Lord will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. But judgment shall return unto righteousness: and all the upright in heart shall follow it. Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity? Unless the Lord had been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in silence. When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O Lord, held me up. In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my soul. Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which frameth mischief by a law? They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood. But the Lord is my defence; and my God is the rock of my refuge. And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness; yea, the Lord our God shall cut them off. Psalm 94 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF OHIO, KENTUCKY, AND WEST VIRGINIA
Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"Columbus must go - they won't serve Me. Cleveland too. All the big cities will be nuked, Dayton too. Great is My wrath against this place. They used to be a Christian country, but each has went their own way, following the world. Great shall be her destruction." -Ohio
"You'll see, a mighty nuclear destruction! Great shall be the destruction of Ohio and the Ohio people. Amen"
"They must go, they won't serve Me. They all must go. Few will survive nuclear destruction. Amen. The LORD has spoken. Amen."
"They must go - they won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her destruction." -Ohio
"They won't serve Me. They must be destroyed, Amen."
"They must go - they won't serve Me, My son. I've hardened their hearts. They must be destroyed. Mighty shall be the destruction of the Ohio people. They must be destroyed. They won't serve Me, My son. Amen."
"It must go." -Cincinnati
"Toledo too, it won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her nuclear destruction. Dayton too. It won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her destruction. All the big cities shall be nuked. They won't serve Me."
"It all must be destroyed. They won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her destruction. They all must be destroyed." -Ohio cities
"Mighty shall be their destruction - they won't serve Me. My anger against this place is great. They used to be a Christian nation. They won't obey Me, each going their own way. They must be destroyed. Amen. Thus says the LORD of Hosts, Amen."
"They must go, they won't serve Me. They used to be a mighty Christian nation. They must be destroyed. My wrath will accomplish this. Mighty shall be her destruction. They must go, Amen. They must go - they won't obey. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."
"The selfishness has reached its zenith. It must be destroyed. Mighty shall be her destruction, Amen. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."
"They must be destroyed. Mighty shall be her destruction, by nuclear war. My hand has decreed it. Amen! Thus says the LORD of Hosts. Amen."
"Cincinnati shall be destroyed, and all Ohio cities. I have decreed it. They won't serve Me."
"It must go." -Cincinnati and all Ohio cities
"They must go. They won't serve Me. Each shall be destroyed. Great is My wrath against this place."
"Each shall be destroyed in his place. They won't serve Me. Amen. They must go."
"I must destroy. They won't serve Me. Mighty shall be her destruction."
"Prophesy nuclear destruction. See what they do? They won't serve Me."
"Mighty shall be her destruction."
"The city - suddenly blasted away." -Cincinnati

"I'll judge for that!" "I'll surely judge for that, My son." -for special rights & privileges for some groups and kinds of people
"I'll judge for all of that!" -resisting the Holy Spirit
"I'll judge for all of that!" -not doing God's will in life
"I'll judge for all of that!" -not giving up all things to follow Christ
"I'll judge for all of that!" -loving worldly & fleshly pleasures
"I'll judge for all of that!" -refusing to deny fleshly pleasures & worldly pursuits to fulfill God's will & destiny
"I'll destroy all of it." -downtown Cincinnati
"This city will be exploded suddenly." -Cincinnati
"It must go - this city has denied Me." -Cincinnati
"You know, I'm going to deal with them!" -homosexuals
"Suddenly blasted away." -Cincinnati
"I wanna tear it down (Bengals Stadium), and the ball park."
"Covington will be destroyed."
"It must go - they won't serve Me."
"It all must go - they refuse to serve Me. Great is My fury against this place." -Covington, KY
"I'm gonna destroy that place with sudden fury! It must go - it's an offense in My sight." -One Roebling Way, Covington, KY
"Tell them I will destroy them." -Unity Church of Jesus Christ, State College, PA
"It must be sunk under the sea. Great will be her destruction." -the state of West Virginia
"Blasted away off the face of the Earth! They refuse to serve Me." -Covington
"They must repent - 'Come back to Me, Covington people.' They must repent or they will be blasted away! I have said it."
"It must go. It must be blasted away. They won't serve Me." -Covington, KY
"I'll destroy for that! One is too much." -too many bars in town
"Suddenly come down." -apartments on hillside
"Get out of Kentucky - I will suddenly plunge it underwater."
"Money must be a thing of the past - I have said it, Amen."
"Sudden shall be her destruction - they won't serve Me. Nobody will." -Kentucky
"Great shall be her destruction." -Kentucky
"Plunged underwater." -Kentucky
"It must be plunged underwater. They won't serve Me. Great shall be her destruction." -Kentucky
"I'll judge for all that!" -deceptive advertising
"I'll judge for all that. You can be sure of that, My son. It's stench has come up before Me." -deceptive advertising
"It must go down. Great is My wrath against this place." -Kentucky
"I'll make it so. It must be destroyed." -the subversion of the U.S. Constitution
"I'm gonna take it all away (the blessings of America). My people won't serve Me."
"I'll judge for that!" -laziness with the things of God
"I'll judge for that!" -rich Christians who don't pay their tithes
"I'll judge for that." -greedy people not content with their income
"I'll judge for all that!" -marijuana smoking, cannabis breeding, sales
"It'll be blasted away!" -Catlettsburg, KY refinery
"It's evil." -TV
"I'll judge for that, surely!" -people filling their minds with fear and evil from watching TV
"My people will be judged for what they see..." on TV
"I'll judge all."
"I'll judge all of that!" -Christians who say "NO" to Jesus
"I'll judge for that." -racial segregation, prejudice, denial of civil rights to minorities
"I'll judge for that." "I'll surely judge for that!" -pastors refusing to let the Holy Spirit move in church services anymore
"I'll destroy the entire stretch of it. My people won't do My will, but their will." -Interstate 64
"All plunged underneath the ocean." -West Virginia
"It must go, My people won't obey Me." -West Virginia
"It must go, they won't obey Me. I've tried & tried to reach My people. It'll be a forgotten memory." -West Virginia
"It'll all be gone, submerged underwater. It'll be but a memory." -the peaceful forests of West Virginia
"It must be gone, My people won't serve Me. Great will be her destruction - they won't serve Me. They

must go." -West Virginia
"Meadows will be a thing of the past."
"It will all be gone by My hand (WV). They won't serve Me. They must be judged. Amen. The LORD of Hosts has spoken."
"West Virginia will be but a memory. It must go for the sins of My people. It will be but a memory, Amen."
"I'll judge for that." -getting drunk on wine
"I'll judge for that. They can't let the people be free." -churches having security
"It must be torn down." -the Frederick Apartments Building, Huntington, WV
"I wanna save this land, but My people won't let Me. It must be destroyed, for the sins of My people - they won't repent. It must be destroyed. Great is My wrath against this place."
"I am going to demolish it. It must be torn down, My son. It will happen suddenly." -West Virginia Tower, Huntington, WV
"I'll deal with them! They are mine! I will destroy!" -the terrible people out there running the show
"I'll judge for that. I made marriage to be enjoyed. I'll surely judge for that! They must go. They are an abomination in My sight. Most are in Hell. Few were saved." -the celibacy of the Roman Catholic priests
"I'll judge 'em all!" -the high leaders of the Roman Catholic Church
"I'll judge 'em all, Satanists too! They must be destroyed, they won't serve Me." -Roman Catholic Church officials
"I'll judge for all that. Most of them are in Hell. They'll be in Hell for eternity." -Hatfield and McCoy feud
"I'll judge for that - I'll definitely will!" -evil medicine, evil doctors who perform abortions, euthanasia
"Every brick shall tumble down." -downtown Huntington, WV
"I hate that place. They're evil. They must be destroyed. That shall tumble down." -B.P.O. Elks Club
"I'll destroy all this. It must go. Great will be its destruction." -Pullman Square shops, downtown Huntington
"All this will be gone." -downtown Huntington
"All this will be gone." -downtown Huntington
"It must be torn down." -First United Methodist Church, Huntington, WV
"I'll destroy My Empire. I can do anything!"
"I'll be with you forever!"
"My judgment and wrath comes upon all!" -economic collapse
"I must judge all!"
"You wouldn't believe how much is spent on church architecture, and not on Me. They will be judged. It's the end of the Church Age."
"It's going down. It's all going down, My son." -Wake Forest University
"I wanna blast this place. That's what I'll do - a mighty nuclear destruction. I wanna blast this place, down to the ground! That's what I'll do. It must go." -Bank of America Tower, Charlotte
"I'm gonna demolish it. Haunt of the Illuminati, evil people." -Grove Park Inn, Ashville, NC
"I don't like it. I wanna destroy it. It will be gone- but a memory." -80's rock music
"I wanna destroy My Empire. It shall be done. They won't serve Me.
"It will happen." -the Chinese Army invasion of America
"I'll judge all!"
"I don't like dentistry. Medicine too. I want to heal My people. They won't let Me. They must be destroyed for refusal to serve Me. It shall be so."
"I'll judge for that!" -people not being to be around poor people
"I'll judge them - you'll see - a mighty nuclear destruction! Great shall be their destruction! -dope smokers
"It must be submerged, My son (Japan). The world economy must go!"
"It must be sunk under the water. Japan must go. The world economy must sink. It must go. Thus says the LORD."
"Don't worry about nuclear war."
"Cars shall be no more. I have decreed it."
"It's all going to cease. I'll take it all away. It'll be a thing of the past. Ceaseless war." -the regular activities of the modern world
"I'll judge for that! They shall be judged forever! I will put them in Hell to burn forever! Your LORD has spoken." -Christians who want nothing to do with the Holy Ghost Anointing and Power
"Blasted away in an instant! City of My hate, it has led many to Hell. Thus says the LORD." -Los Angeles
"For My service. White people too." -the reason why God created Black people

The Prophetic Judgment of the NSA-CSS

This is a message from Almighty God given to the evil people working in the NSA. This prophecy was given through a prophet named Brian Charles

For it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the Living God, you evil workers remember. For I am against you, says the LORD, and you will be defeated forever, says the Great I AM! For I have seen your works of evil around the world, and I am not pleased says the LORD, and I will punish you forever, except you repent, for the gathering of worldwide data collections of My people, as well as the worldlings. I have seen what you have done with My data, using it for your own personal aggrandizement in a politically correct expediency, to build your own data farm to use for later purposes, and for your own evil purposes to destroy My people—both here and abroad. I have seen what you have done in secret places with My data, covering over your evil works with a cloak of classification powers, so that no one can see the full extent of your evil intentions. Did not My servant Snowden reveal before the whole world of your evil machinations with digital data? Therefore I will collapse your bases, destroy your data farm, and destroy the tower of evil you call Fort Meade. For it has reached the high heavens, and I am displeased with it. Your computer monitors I will destroy in a second, your satellites in orbit will I plunge into reentry, and all your evil plans will I abolish in a moment. For I AM A Jealous God, protective of My people, whom you have waged war against with your data collection agency, and your sinister plans for evil. For I will put all your myriad employees and military personnel, and all officers of evil into deepest Hell, except they repent of their evil plans and deeds. For I see the worldwide persecution you are feverishly planning against My people, which will only serve to put yourselves into Hell, the Satanists that you are. For you have even waged war against the Man of War, the LORD God Whom I AM, and you will surely suffer a bitter and ignominious defeat, except you repent and come out of that evil system. For the LORD God Almighty, the God of Israel, the protector of My people, whom you have waged war against, has spoken, Amen!

O Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth; O God, to whom vengeance belongeth, shew thyself. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render a reward to the proud. Lord, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked triumph? How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the workers of iniquity boast themselves? They break in pieces thy people, O Lord, and afflict thine heritage. They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the fatherless. Yet they say, The Lord shall not see, neither shall the God of Jacob regard it. Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when will ye be wise? He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see? He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, shall not he know? The Lord knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity. Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O Lord, and teachest him out of thy law; That thou mayest give him rest from the days of adversity, until the pit be digged for the wicked. For the Lord will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. But judgment shall return unto righteousness: and all the upright in heart shall follow it. Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity? Unless the Lord had been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in silence. When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O Lord, held me up. In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my soul. Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which frameth mischief by a law? They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood. But the Lord is my defence; and my God is the rock of my refuge. And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness; yea, the Lord our God shall cut them off. Psalm 94

Hear ye this word which I take up against you, even a lamentation, O house of Israel. The virgin of Israel is fallen; she shall no more rise: she is forsaken upon her land; there is none to raise her up. For thus saith the Lord God; The city that went out by a thousand shall leave an hundred, and that which went forth by an hundred shall leave ten, to the house of Israel. For thus saith the Lord unto the house of Israel, Seek ye me, and ye shall live: But seek not Bethel, nor enter into Gilgal, and pass not to Beersheba: for Gilgal shall surely go into captivity, and Bethel shall come to nought. Seek the Lord, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the house of Joseph, and devour it, and there be none to quench it in Bethel. Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth, Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The Lord is his name: That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against the fortress. They hate him that rebuketh in the gate, and they abhor him that speaketh

uprightly. Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink wine of them. For I know your manifold transgressions and your mighty sins: they afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right. Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time. Seek good, and not evil, that ye may live: and so the Lord, the God of hosts, shall be with you, as ye have spoken. Hate the evil, and love the good, and establish judgment in the gate: it may be that the Lord God of hosts will be gracious unto the remnant of Joseph. Therefore the Lord, the God of hosts, the Lord, saith thus; Wailing shall be in all streets; and they shall say in all the highways, Alas! alas! and they shall call the husbandman to mourning, and such as are skilful of lamentation to wailing. And in all vineyards shall be wailing: for I will pass through thee, saith the Lord. Woe unto you that desire the day of the Lord! to what end is it for you? the day of the Lord is darkness, and not light. As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him. Shall not the day of the Lord be darkness, and not light? even very dark, and no brightness in it? I hate, I despise your feast days, and I will not smell in your solemn assemblies. Though ye offer me burnt offerings and your meat offerings, I will not accept them: neither will I regard the peace offerings of your fat beasts. Take thou away from me the noise of thy songs; for I will not hear the melody of thy viols. But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream. Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O house of Israel? But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves. Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity beyond Damascus, saith the Lord, whose name is The God of hosts. Amos 5

Prophecies Against Los Angeles, Las Vegas, And New York City

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

"This'll all be a thing of the past, covered by the sands of time." —Laughlin, NV casinos and town

"This will all be a thing of the past. People will run out of money. It will all go overseas. It's My judgment on the nation. Flee this place." —Laughlin, NV

"The people are like that—they're as selfish as can be."

"It'll be gone in a flash. It'll be gone in a flash, My son." —Lake Havasu City, AZ

"I'll judge for this." —gambling

"My anger burns against this place. Las Vegas too." —Laughlin, NV

""This'll all be a thing of the past, buried under the sands of time. It'll be a thing of the past." —Laughlin Outlet Mall

"It'll all dry up and blow away. It'll look like a ghost town. America will dry up completely."

"All this will stand empty." —Las Vegas casinos

"I'm gonna destroy this place suddenly. Its fall shall be hard." —Las Vegas

"Money will be a thing of the past. All this will be a thing of the past." —shopping malls

"I'll judge for that." —giving lukewarm lipservice to the true religion

"I'll destroy the beer industry."

"I'm gonna judge 'em for that!" —God's people having other loves in their heart, and lost their first love

"I'll judge for that." —people giving excuses

"I'll judge for that!" —pastors loving money, refusing to build Christ's Kingdom, but building their own

"Wickedness shall increase in the land 'til all be consumed. For they have cast My law behind them, and despised My words. For the wickedness of the priests. That's why the country will be destroyed. You must leave the country."

"I will judge for that. They refuse to obey by saying excuses. I hate that with a passion. It prevents people from obeying Me. It's infectious. It will be judged. Thus says the LORD." —people giving religious excuses, refusing to obey God

"I'll judge for both." —America being founded for the Gospel—the work undone, and to grow tobacco to ship to England

"I'll judge for that!" —women wanting to go to college to be something great

"Nobody wants to obey Me."

"This country will become an empty wasteland, full of cactus and tumbleweeds. All this will be empty and waste. Because My people don't do My will." —America

"I'll judge for that." —local leaders & businessmen making everything illegal & too expensive for the young people—protecting their own turf

"I'll judge for that." —Arabs & Africans getting stoned on Khat

"I'll judge for that too." —men sitting around getting drunk drinking beer

"They won't serve Me. They love money. They're going to Hell for that. They're all out chasing money. That's why they won't serve Me. They won't serve Me. They're all going to Hell. Pastors too. They're all going to Hell unless they repent." —evangelists

"I must destroy this empire. You'll see it before your very eyes. Its sin has come before Me."

"Soon those (Military Police Units) will be everywhere, patrolling the streets, controlling the crowds."

"My people are like that—they won't obey."

"Don't be mad and angry, and I'll be with you."

"I'm gonna judge for that!" —people not liking the truth

"It'll be blasted to smithereens! Its judgment is coming! Warn them! —NYC

"I'll destroy them places (NYC, CA, FL), for the abortions committed there. All the states shall be destroyed."

"My wrath has come to full fruition. It MUST be done! Send your mail. It will come suddenly." —NYC nuclear attack

"All this will be blasted apart one day. Even in disaster I'll be with you." —Las Vegas

"They Church keeps on chugging, doing its own thing, but Jesus is not a part of it. They won't let Him. My Church has deserted Me. They love the world more than Me. I must judge them for that. That's why I have forsaken them. They won't let Me in. They won't let Me be a part. I must judge for that." —the Church

"I'm gonna destroy this place, you'll see—by nuclear war!" —Utah

"You MUST go! Flee the city of My wrath!" —Los Angeles

"I'll have mercy on this place because you asked. The judgment will not come immediately." —Los Angeles

"This place will be destroyed suddenly. Millions will not survive. Millions will die." —Los Angeles

"I'm gonna destroy that place with such mighty force that you won't believe it!" —Los Angeles

"Those high mountains will be submerged under the sea. All this place will be sunken. You must get out of here! It'll all be gone! Few will serve Me My way. You must go." —Los Angeles

"They won't listen. They'll be all gone. I must judge this place. Its sin has come up before Me. This city will be destroyed in a second. Great is My wrath against this place. Its people must repent or else." —Los Angeles

"I will judge for that." —people always looking for a better deal in life

"Don't be against 'em." —the Black people

"Those days will return." —the times of having to ride horses to get out West

"He didn't do things My way. He's in Hell. He'll be there forever, burning in flames." —Johnny Cash

"Few make it." —to Heaven

"I will judge for that!" —pastors who sacrifice truth for numbers and money

"I'll destroy this place suddenly with My mighty hand. They won't obey Me." —Los Angeles, L.A. Airport

"I'll judge for that." —prosperity gospel 'seed gift' pastors conning God's people, tempting them with greed and covetousness to get them to give to their ministries

"This city must be destroyed. It won't obey Me, none of 'em will. See this place will be destroyed suddenly. Someday this will be a thing of the past, destroyed by My mighty hand. All this will be submerged underwater." —Los Angeles, UCLA, Los Angeles International Airport

"All this will be history—empty casinos, deserted streets, lost souls, end times. I must destroy this place. Its sin has risen before Me. It will be sudden. Flee. Someday this will all be underwater." —Los Angeles

"That's what's gonna be— nothing will be left remaining. People are too selfish to serve Me here. All they want is the world. I must judge them for that—by nuclear fire!" —the Los Angeles megacity totally destroyed

"This place must go. They won't obey Me. It all must be destroyed. They won't obey Me." —Los Angeles

"I'll tear it down by force." —Empire State Building

"It will all come down in an instant." —Westwood Gateway Towers, Los Angeles

"This will be a piece of history, lost in the sands of time." —Las Vegas

"Many will die, judgment will be great. I have waited for many to repent, for no avail. Great will be the death in the world, starting with My Church."

"It'll all be submerged underwater. It all must go. Its sin has risen before Me. Yes, I MUST destroy this place! You MUST get out of here! Come down in a minute." —Los Angeles

"It'll all be gone." —NYC nuclear bomb

"Destroy My people. They won't do anything about it (Planned Parenthood). They MUST be destroyed. I MUST destroy this place. Its sin has risen before Me." —Los Angeles

"It's all gonna go belly-up." —the economy, all of the store

"My Church has deserted Me. I must destroy them for that. By nuclear war. Thus says the LORD of Hosts, Amen."

"That's how it will happen—suddenly. Few will survive. You must tell. You must send. This land will be destroyed suddenly." —Los Angeles & California

"Great will be her destruction. Flee for your life. You must go. This will ALL be destroyed in a second. Great is My wrath against this place." —Los Angeles, and Los Angeles Airport

"My people shall be destroyed, for the sin of their mouths—they talk much but do nothing. They MUST be destroyed. Amen. I will destroy them all." —the churches in New York State

"Great is My wrath against this place. I MUST destroy this place. It'll be crumbled beneath your feet. Its sin has risen before Me. You'll see—a great nuclear disaster. See what they do? You must go." —UCLA

"I'll judge for that!" —people talking but doing nothing

"I will judge for that! I expect them to help." —God's people saying 'I can't help you' when they've been blessed materially-financially

"They've all followed their own way and won't obey. I must judge for that. Amen."

"That will change." —Christianity will begin having an impact on Japanese girls

"All this will be submerged underwater." —UCLA, Bel Air, Brentwood, Westwood Village

"You'll see—a great nuclear disaster. It must happen. Its sin has come up before Me. I must judge New York. Its sin has risen before Me—by nuclear fire! You'll see—nuclear destruction."

"Submerged under the sea." —Cajon Summit Mountains

"I'm gonna destroy this place with a sudden blast." —Claremont

"America will be destroyed by nuclear bombs, because My Church has forsaken Me."

"I will create a new Church by revival."

"I'm gonna destroy this place suddenly." —Las Vegas

"All this land will break off into the ocean." —California

"I'm gonna bring it all down." —highway overpasses, buildings

"You like it because it is nice and sunny. Millions will die. It will all be submerged underwater." —Los Angeles

"It all must go under the sea." —Los Angeles, California

"I'll annihilate this race. Few will survive. You must go. Few will survive. Amen."

AND THOU, CAPERNAUM, WHICH ART EXALTED UNTO HEAVEN, SHALT BE BROUGHT DOWN TO HELL: FOR IF THE MIGHTY WORKS, WHICH HAVE BEEN DONE IN THEE, HAD BEEN DONE IN SODOM, IT WOULD HAVE REMAINED UNTIL THIS DAY. MATTHEW 11:23

WE WOULD HAVE HEALED BABYLON, BUT SHE IS NOT HEALED: FORSAKE HER, AND LET US GO EVERY ONE INTO HIS OWN COUNTRY: FOR HER JUDGMENT REACHETH UNTO HEAVEN, AND IS LIFTED UP EVEN TO THE SKIES. JEREMIAH 51:9

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"He's in Hell. He made idols for all of humanity. I'm punishing him there. He's not liking it one bit. He'll be punished there for all eternity. Many people lost their anointing because of him. I'll punish him forever. He'll be in Hell forever. Steve Jobs is in Hell. He'll be there for all eternity. Not liking it one bit. Promoted immorality at his factory-plant. Corrupted humanity with the internet. He'll be judged there for all eternity."

FOR WHOSOEVER WILL SAVE HIS LIFE SHALL LOSE IT; BUT WHOSOEVER SHALL LOSE HIS LIFE FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL'S, THE SAME SHALL SAVE IT. FOR WHAT SHALL IT PROFIT A MAN, IF HE SHALL GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSE HIS OWN SOUL? OR WHAT SHALL A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL? HOLY BIBLE, MARK 8:35-37 KING JAMES VERSION

Prophecy Against The State Department
A PROPHECY FROM ALMIGHTY GOD
"I have seen your works of evil around the world, military transfers, drug smuggling, false flag wars, and I AM preparing to punish you, says the LORD. I have seen what you have done around the world, you rebellious house, and I will punish you, says the LORD. Your false flag wars have been noted by Me, says the LORD, the LORD of Hosts. Your false flag wars have caused the blood of many to cry out against you, and I will surely repay it into your bosom, says the LORD of Hosts, the LORD of all. And repay I will, for every drop of blood spilled around the world, and that of the unborn babies in your own land. And you will be punished forever, by My hand, except you repent and receive My Son of Grace, O you evil State Department, worker of iniquity around the world. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."
Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt

your confusion. For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes. They were all ashamed of a people that could not profit them, nor be an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach. The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit them. For the Egyptians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore have I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit still. Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the LORD: Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant. And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit. For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not. But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift. One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five shall ye flee: till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on an hill. And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of judgment: blessed are all they that wait for him. For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee. And though the Lord give you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall not thy teachers be removed into a corner any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers: And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left. Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence. Then shall he give the rain of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the ground withal; and bread of the increase of the earth, and it shall be fat and plenteous: in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures. The oxen likewise and the young asses that ear the ground shall eat clean provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan. And there shall be upon every high mountain, and upon every high hill, rivers and streams of waters in the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall. Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound. Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. Ye shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into the mountain of the LORD, to the mighty One of Israel. And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones. For through the voice of the LORD shall the Assyrian be beaten down, which smote with a rod. And in every place where the grounded staff shall pass, which the LORD shall lay upon him, it shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles of shaking will he fight with it. For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30

Prophecy Against Satan, The Prince Of Darkness

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"O you prince of darkness, I will punish you forever, for leading millions to Hell. Their blood is on your hands, you evil workers, and I will punish you forever by My hand says the LORD. Prepare to be burned forever, for that is your fate, says the LORD of Hosts. And all that follow you shall suffer the same fate, except they repent and receive My Son of Grace. You will be burned eternally. Thus says the LORD of Hosts."

Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty. Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the

carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee. By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire. Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee. Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee. All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more. Ezekiel 28:11-19

Prophets vs. Babylon

"I have called My people to fight against the empires of men. And fight against them they stand against all manner of evil in the world. And fight against them they stand against Satan's plans in the Earth. And fight against them they win the victory against all manner of evil oppression, releasing the captives who have been bound. That is what I call My people unto, for were it not that all God's people were prophets. And prophets I call them, for they stand in the gap before Me, the LORD of all the Earth. And so I say, Amen. Go, marching forth in victory, victorious ones in the earth, Amen. Your LORD has spoken, Go!"

And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus. For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy. And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments. Revelation 16:5-7 King James Version (KJV)

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. Revelation 18:23-24 King James Version (KJV)

Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions. Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens. Hebrews 11:33-34 King James Version (KJV)

Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. James 4:4 King James Version (KJV)

And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. Revelation 2:26-27 King James Version (KJV)

Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth. Daniel 2:34-35 King James Version (KJV)

Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. Revelation 2:16 King James Version (KJV)

THE PUNISHMENT OF WOMEN PROPHETS

"My son, I've called them to be wives, homemakers. Why won't they listen? I have eternal punishment in store for all who refuse to do My will. That includes women prophets. I called them to raise children, to take care of the house. Why won't they obey? They want to be great, they emulate those they see on TV. I will destroy those for being out of place. The LORD has spoken."

"As for the men who refuse to do My will, I have eternal destruction in store for them too. Did I not call them to take the Gospel to all nations? Why won't they obey, My son? They prefer to stay at home. I will cause them to be rounded up and put in FEMA Camps where they will perish. The LORD has spoken."

NOTWITHSTANDING I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST THEE, BECAUSE THOU SUFFEREST THAT WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHICH CALLETH HERSELF A PROPHETESS, TO TEACH AND TO SEDUCE MY SERVANTS TO COMMIT FORNICATION, AND TO EAT THINGS SACRIFICED UNTO IDOLS. AND I GAVE HER SPACE TO REPENT OF HER FORNICATION; AND SHE REPENTED NOT. BEHOLD, I WILL CAST HER INTO A BED, AND THEM THAT COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO GREAT TRIBULATION, EXCEPT THEY REPENT OF THEIR DEEDS. AND I WILL KILL HER CHILDREN WITH DEATH; AND ALL THE CHURCHES SHALL KNOW THAT I AM HE WHICH SEARCHETH THE REINS AND HEARTS: AND I WILL GIVE UNTO EVERY ONE OF YOU ACCORDING TO YOUR WORKS.

REVELATION 2:20-23 1 TIMOTHY 2:11-13KING JAMES VERSION

That they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their husbands, to love their children, To be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed. Titus 2:4-5 King James Version

Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. For Adam was first formed, then Eve. 1 Timothy 2:11-13 King James Version

Know that thus saith the Lord of the king that sitteth upon the throne of David, and of all the people that dwelleth in this city, and of your brethren that are not gone forth with you into captivity; Thus saith the Lord of hosts; Behold, I will send upon them the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, and will make them like vile figs, that cannot be eaten, they are so evil. And I will persecute them with the sword, with the famine, and with the pestilence, and will deliver them to be removed to all the kingdoms of the earth, to be a curse, and an astonishment, and an hissing, and a reproach, among all the nations whither I have driven them: Jeremiah 29:16-18 King James Version

Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:21-23 King James Version

FINAL JUSTICE

Prophecy given through Brian Charles

"I'M going to put many in Hell. You know it. They refuse to obey Me, My son. From the Senators to the common man, few will do My will. They all seek their own. Few will obey Me, My son. Many will I put in Hell. Few will escape My wrath. That goes for My Church. Many think they are going to Heaven, but they're not. They refuse to put away worldly things, wicked ways. Few will make it to My Heaven. I've spoken to many, but few will obey. Many will not give up their worldly ways and seek My Kingdom. Few will make it in. You're one of the few. The Final Justice for many- eternity without Me. Oh, how horrifying that is! I've spoken to many, but few will preach My Gospel. Go and spread My word. Your God has spoken."

For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia. 2 Timothy 4:10 KJV

For all seek their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's. Philippians 2:21

Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it. Matthew 7:13-14

Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord,

have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:21-23

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. Mark 16:15-16

If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple. Luke 14: 26-27, 33

For many are called, but few are chosen. Matthew 22:14

If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 2 Chronicles 7:14

In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: 2 Thessalonians 1:8

And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. 1 John 2:17

For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. Mark 8:35

He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it. Matthew 10:39

THE DESTRUCTION OF SAUDI ARABIA

"Send to afar, My son. I AM going to destroy the Saudis, My son. They have offended Me with their wicked inventions, and their evil Islam. You shall see it in your time. Already your country is devising ways to destroy My people, the Saudis. The time of their judgment has come. From one end to the other, the cities shall be destroyed, and the land laid bare, for the wicked Saudis have offended Me, and ignored My call. Many shall die in the land of Saudi Arabia who do not escape the sword of the oppressor and flee to foreign lands. For I have spoken, says the LORD of Hosts, and millions shall be destroyed, and wicked Islam shall be no more, says the LORD of Hosts, Amen!"

The burden upon Arabia. In the forest in Arabia shall ye lodge, O ye travelling companies of Dedanim. The inhabitants of the land of Tema brought water to him that was thirsty, they prevented with their bread him that fled. For they fled from the swords, from the drawn sword, and from the bent bow, and from the grievousness of war. For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Within a year, according to the years of an hireling, and all the glory of Kedar shall fail: And the residue of the number of archers, the mighty men of the children of Kedar, shall be diminished: for the Lord God of Israel hath spoken it. Isaiah 21:13-17 KJV

The word of the Lord came again unto me, saying, Son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lord God; Howl ye, Woe worth the day! For the day is near, even the day of the Lord is near, a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the heathen. And the sword shall come upon Egypt, and great pain shall be in Ethiopia, when the slain shall fall in Egypt, and they shall take away her multitude, and her foundations shall be broken down. Ethiopia, and Libya, and Lydia, and all the mingled people, and Chub, and the men of the land that is in league, shall fall with them by the sword. Ezekiel 30:1-5 KJV

For thus saith the Lord God of Israel unto me; Take the wine cup of this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it. And all the kings of Arabia, and all the kings of the mingled people that dwell in the desert, Therefore thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Drink ye, and be drunken, and spue, and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send among you. Jeremiah 25: 15, 24, 27 KJV

Win The Throne If You Win Your Race!

"As you see the Beach Park runners, I have something to say. Many will enter My race, but few will make it to the end. Many I have called, but few will finish to completion. Some will be reclaimed by the world. Some will leave the race by their own accord. Some will serve other gods. Some will abandon Me for Satan. Some will go their own way forever. Few will make it to the end. Isn't there just one winner? So run My race hard. Didn't I declare My eternal promise—the Throne for all who finish the contention? So run My race hard and do not leave it My son. Your LORD has spoken, Amen!" Praise the LORD!

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing. 2 Timothy 4: 7-8 KJV

To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. Revelation 3:21 KJV

Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that beateth the air: But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway. 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 KJV

For many are called, but few are chosen. Matthew 22:14 KJV

But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses. 1 Timothy 6: 11-12

Repent My People! The FEMA Camps Are Ready For You

"The time is short, My people, so repent while you can. Did I not say the Days of Grace are ending? Did I not cause your leaders to invent and build My FEMA Camps, to incarcerate you, and to chop off your heads in due time? Repent, for in due time there is a Crown of Glory laid up for all who are worthy, those who pass My testing. Do I not judge and punish all in My Church more harshly than the world who refuse to obey Me and My prophets? Read the Book of Jeremiah and tell Me what you see. For I will punish all who refuse to obey Me. For are not the sharp blades ready for your necks, imported from afar? Go now and preach the Gospel to all creation. Your LORD has spoken!"

And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. Revelation 20:4

And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away. 1 Peter 5:4

And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom his lord shall make ruler over his household, to give them their portion of meat in due season? Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he

hath. But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more. I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will I, if it be already kindled? Luke 12:42-49

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. Mark 16: 15-16

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. John 3:16-18, 36

AN END TO THE AMERICAN WAR ON TERROR

Tell those marketers of doom I will punish them. For they must be punished for marketing doom around the world, says the LORD of Hosts, the Living God of Israel. For I will punish all involved, from the lowly soldier to the boards and presidents and vice presidents of the defense contractors, the marketers of doom. For I own the planet, and I don't want it destroyed, especially My people Israel, who live in the Middle East. Tell the marketers of doom I will destroy them all, from Illuminati councils to lowly production worker. For I have determined that the War on Terror must end, that they cease their profits off of other peoples' bloodshed. For I have determined their end and it will be soon. Peace to the planet! The Living God has spoken, Amen."

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men. Luke 2:14 KJV

The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. Psalm 24:1 KJV

He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire. Psalm 46:9 KJV

And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire. Isaiah 2:4, 9:5KJV

"How Selfish Can You Be?" Says My God

"My people, did I not call you from afar to preach My Gospel into all the world? How selfish can you be, My people? See the teeming masses in Africa, India, and many foreign countries. Yet you sit day after day, week after week, year after year ignoring Me. How long shall I plead with you? See the millions afflicted with illnesses, diseases, and satanic oppressions, and still

you sit idly by, doing nothing. Did I not bless you with wealth and all resources to do My will, yet you squander it on self and ignore My call. How long will it take for you to wake up? Will revival solve your problems? Go, and do My will. Go, My people, into all the world. Your LORD has spoken."

Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves. Philippians 2:3 KJV

But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. James 3:14 KJV

For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. James 3:16 KJV

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen. Matthew 28:19-20 KJV

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. Mark 16:15-18 KJV

SIGN DREAM

While sleeping in Clackamas, Oregon, I had this dream: I was holding this sign by the side of the road, needing a ride to Georgia. While trying to hitchhike, these cars were passing me by. Then they all of a sudden turned into a line of people walking down the road. I was on the right hand side of the road, and all of the people in this line were looking to the left, not looking at my sign. Now the road turned into a hallway, and one man was heading into the men's restroom at the end of the hall, making sure that he didn't look at my sign as he was heading into the bathroom. I said, "I need a ride to...," but he quickly went through the door, and on into the bathroom, without giving me any response. (Dream ends)

While riding the light rail train to the prophetic conference here in Portland this morning, God said this to me: "That's the way My people are. They won't listen."

And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness. And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not. And when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then shall they know that a prophet hath been among them. Ezekiel 33:31-33

The Antichrist Church

"My son, there are many who refuse Me. I have called many, and still they refuse to obey the leading of My Spirit. I have called My churches to be full of My Spirit, and still they refuse to let Him in. There are many who go around without the power of My Spirit, without Grace working in their lives. Many shall fall by My hand in the days to come for refusing Me, the LORD of Hosts, and My Spirit. They shall fall in the days to come by My hand because they don't have Grace working in their lives. They have refused Me.

They are the true Antichrist Church. They serve Satan and shall burn in Hell forever because they love not Me, but the world instead. You wonder as you walk down these Texas highways what happened to the people? They have been given over to Satan because they love not Me but the world instead. Many shall follow their pernicious ways. These are the Last Days. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

MY PROPHETS, COME OUT FROM YOUR HIDING, AND OBEY ME NOW!!!

"My prophets, My Beloved, where have you been hiding in the Earth? Look at the enemy—he is running amok everywhere. Why have you been resisting doing My will? I called you from afar to do My will—you must do it! Resist the works of the enemy with all your might and prophesy My word to him. He has a short time in the Earth, and he is setting up his New World Order. You must go out and tear it down everywhere you see it. Souls hang in the balance. You must do My will. The Antichrist is fast appearing. Resist him with all your might. I gave you the tools to do your job—My word, My Spirit's power, and the prophetic word in your heart. Go and do My will, My beloved, and do not resist Me. I call you to obey. Go forth. Your LORD has spoken, Amen."

LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVE THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD. 1 JOHN 2:14-15 KJV

NOT EVERY ONE THAT SAITH UNTO ME, LORD, LORD, SHALL ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY, LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESIED IN THY NAME? AND IN THY NAME HAVE CAST OUT DEVILS? AND IN THY NAME DONE MANY WONDERFUL WORKS? AND THEN WILL I PROFESS UNTO THEM, I NEVER KNEW YOU: DEPART FROM ME, YE THAT WORK INIQUITY. MATTHEW 7:21-23

HAVING A FORM OF GODLINESS, BUT DENYING THE POWER THEREOF: FROM SUCH TURN AWAY. 2 TIMOTHY 3:5 KJV

PREACH THE WORD; BE INSTANT IN SEASON, OUT OF SEASON; REPROVE, REBUKE, EXHORT WITH ALL LONG SUFFERING AND DOCTRINE. FOR THE TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE; BUT AFTER THEIR OWN LUSTS SHALL THEY HEAP TO THEMSELVES TEACHERS, HAVING ITCHING EARS; AND THEY SHALL TURN AWAY THEIR EARS FROM THE TRUTH, AND SHALL BE TURNED UNTO FABLES. 2 TIMOTHY 4:2-4 KJV

AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY; AND THEY LOVED NOT THEIR LIVES UNTO THE DEATH. REVELATION 12:11 KJV

The Antichrist Church

"My son, there are many who refuse Me. I have called many, and still they refuse to obey the leading of My Spirit. I have called My churches to be full of My Spirit, and still they refuse to let Him in. There are many who go around without the power of My Spirit, without Grace working in their lives. Many shall fall by My hand in the days to come for refusing Me, the LORD of Hosts, and My Spirit. They shall fall in the days to come by My hand because they don't have Grace working in their lives. They have refused Me. They are the true Antichrist Church. They serve Satan and shall burn in Hell forever because they love not Me, but the world instead. You wonder as you walk down these Texas highways what happened to the people? They have been given over to Satan because they love not Me but the world instead. Many shall follow their pernicious ways. These are the Last Days. Go and do My will. Your LORD has spoken."

MY PROPHETS, COME OUT FROM YOUR HIDING, AND OBEY ME NOW!!!

"My prophets, My Beloved, where have you been hiding in the Earth? Look at the enemy—he is running amok everywhere. Why have you been resisting doing My will? I called you from afar to do My will—you must do it! Resist the works of the enemy with all your might and prophesy My word to him. He has a short time in the Earth, and he is setting up his New World Order. You must go out and tear it down everywhere you see it. Souls hang in the balance. You must do My will. The Antichrist is fast appearing. Resist him with all your might. I gave you the tools to do your job—My word, My Spirit's power, and the prophetic word in your heart. Go and do My will, My beloved, and do not resist Me. I call you to obey. Go forth. Your LORD has spoken, Amen."

LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVE THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD. 1 JOHN 2:14-15 KJV

NOT EVERY ONE THAT SAITH UNTO ME, LORD, LORD, SHALL ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY, LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESIED IN THY NAME? AND IN THY NAME HAVE CAST OUT DEVILS? AND IN THY NAME DONE MANY WONDERFUL WORKS? AND THEN WILL I PROFESS UNTO THEM, I NEVER KNEW YOU: DEPART FROM ME, YE THAT WORK INIQUITY. MATTHEW 7:21-23

HAVING A FORM OF GODLINESS, BUT DENYING THE POWER THEREOF: FROM SUCH TURN AWAY. 2 TIMOTHY 3:5 KJV

PREACH THE WORD; BE INSTANT IN SEASON, OUT OF SEASON; REPROVE, REBUKE, EXHORT WITH ALL LONG SUFFERING AND DOCTRINE. FOR THE TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE; BUT AFTER THEIR OWN LUSTS SHALL THEY HEAP TO THEMSELVES TEACHERS, HAVING ITCHING EARS; AND THEY SHALL TURN AWAY THEIR EARS FROM THE TRUTH, AND SHALL BE TURNED UNTO FABLES. 2 TIMOTHY 4:2-4 KJV

AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY; AND THEY LOVED NOT THEIR LIVES UNTO THE DEATH. REVELATION 12:11 KJV

The Prophetic Judgment of The British Royal Family, Britain, and Europe

"They will be judged. I'M tired of their antics." "They must be judged." --The British Royal Family

"It will be a thing of the past." --The British Royal Family

"They must go. I MUST judge them. They shall be destroyed. Great shall be their destruction in the pits of Hell. I make it so! Thus says the Lord of Hosts." --The British Royal Family

""Tell the servants of Satan that I shall destroy them," says God Almighty, the LORD of Hosts, Amen!"

"I'll destroy them for that. You'll see, a nuclear fireball." --Almighty God destroying London for their landlords controlling Scotland, making land overpriced, and making life impossible for the Scots

"I'M gonna destroy because of that!" --greedy landlords causing buildings to sit empty and unoccupied, and for putting tenants out on the street

"I'll judge it." --the money-mad world

"I'll tear these things down because you can't get a room." --expensive downtown hotels

"I'M gonna take it away—food." "I will provide."

"They used to be valiant for the Truth, now they care no more. They will be judged. I remember the former times – pleased Me so much!" --Europeans

"They'll be destroyed. By Me. By My fire. They won't obey." --Europeans

"They'll be destroyed by Me. They MUST obey or else." --Europeans

"It'll go down." --Europe "The Antichrist will arise."

"They ARE a bunch of pussies. They won't obey Me." --Europeans

"The Russians are different. They will obey Me." "I'll cause them to start nuclear war on the planet. They're prepared for it. They have underground bases. Planning for years. They WILL obey Me. You'll see. Nuclear war across the planet." "They will obey Me, My son." --The Russians

"It will all turn to war, total anarchy everywhere, bloodshed everywhere. You must hide yourself. Warn My people." "It will all be a thing of the past." --regular daily life

"I'll destroy all this empire. They won't obey Me. Flee the country for your life."

"I'll destroy all this empire. They won't obey Me here. I must destroy them for that. You'll see." "Destroy My empire, My people." "I MUST destroy My empire. They won't obey. Won't repent. You'll see." The British Empire, Europe

---

He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again. Job 12:23 King James Version (KJV)

Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made in the earth.

Psalm 46:8 King James Version (KJV)

Praise ye the LORD. Sing unto the LORD a new song, and his praise in the congregation of saints. Let Israel rejoice in him that made him: let the children of Zion be joyful in their King. Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp. For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds. Let the high praises of God be

in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people; To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD. Psalm 149 (KJV)

PROPHETIC WARNING TO THE FBI TRAITORS

"I have seen what they have done behind closed doors, My son. Orlando is only the tip of the iceberg of what they have planned against the American people, My son. Prepare your heart, for what they have planned will shock the world. Planned nuclear detonations, false-flag attacks, released pandemics of bio-weapon attacks, and many other things they have planned against My people. Prepare your heart, for what they have planned will shock the world, My son. Go and spread the news of what they have planned, and warn them that they have been taken notice of before Me. Many will fall by My hand; the false-flag traitors will be punished eternally for betraying the people and the nation. Go and warn them. Your LORD has spoken, Amen."

There were present at that season some that told him of the Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices. And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:1-5 King James Version (KJV)

Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man. Luke 21:36 King James Version (KJV)

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. Revelation 12:11 King James Version (KJV)

This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. 2 Timothy 3:1-5 (KJV)

PROPHECY: WHAT GOD SAYS ABOUT THE BLACK PEOPLE IN AMERICA AND THE SOON COMING ETHNIC WARFARE

"Let them destroy themselves. Many will be gunned down. Repent! Go, and do My will. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

"It is My will. White people won't repent. I've raised them up to afflict My people. Many will die in the coming feud. Thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

They break in pieces thy people, O Lord, and afflict thine heritage. Psalm 94:5 (KJV)
And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name, like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth. Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime, and as since the time that I commanded judges to be over my people Israel, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the Lord telleth thee that he will make thee an house. 2 Samuel 7:9-11 (KJV)

<u>What God Says About The Televangelists</u>

"I will judge them, many have fallen away because of them. They will be punished forever, thus says the Living LORD of Hosts."

But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 2 Peter 2:1-3 (KJV)

"Tell them I will punish them for their evildoing, says the Living God. I know every organ harvested, and every man you took it from. And I will punish you forever, says the Living God. Those people were Mine, and you took their lives away, all for the sake of profit. And let it be known, I will punish you forever, says the Living God. In the bowels of Hell you will be screaming and moaning forever, for I will put you there you evil people, and there you will remain for all eternity, unless you repent and receive the Son of My Grace, Jesus Christ, whom you crucify afresh every time you take one of My saints organs. I call you to repent, evil people, for your time is short, DHS. The Living God has spoken."

Thou shalt not kill. Exodus 20:13

Thou shalt not kill. Deuteronomy 5:17

Ye have heard that it was said of them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: Matthew 5:21

But we know that the law is good, if a man use it lawfully; Knowing this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers, For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine; 1 Timothy 1:8-10

For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all. For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law. So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty. James 2:10-12

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Revelation 14: 9-11

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. Revelation 21:8

<u>The Prophetic Judgment of California Governor Jerry Brown</u>

Almighty God says by the Holy Spirit inspiration…

"Moonbeam,

I had thought that you would repent, but you never will. I must punish you forever, you evil man of Satan— prepare for it! You are leading the people astray with your evil edicts, and I must punish you forever, O Evil Man. Your law has gone before you, and your liberal rulings have been the source of many souls damnation. I will see to it that I will punish you in Hell, and there you will stay for all eternity. Prepare for it. Your state will be destroyed by My hand, and few will make it to My Kingdom. You have been the source of much anger and rage, and I cannot stand you much longer. Your doom will be soon, and I will put you there in eternal damnation, O Evil Moonbeam, man of Satan. For the LORD of all souls has spoken. Amen."

For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Hebrews 10:30-31 King James Version

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:10-11 King James Version

And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of

life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Revelation 20:10-15 King James Version

The Eternal Judgment of God's Enemies The Church

Say to My enemies the Church, I have seen your works of old, and I was pleased with them. Now you have gone the way of Baal, and there you shall go until your eternal damnation. Have I not said that those who enter My Kingdom must leave all they own? But few have obeyed Me in that way, to which I say, well done you good and faithful servants! I Am about to unleash terrible judgments on the Earth. Where will your wealth take you then? To Hell. And there you shall stay for all eternity in anguish of soul and eternal pain and agony. And there the worm never dies, and the fire never fades away. And there your guilt shall remain for all eternity, for you never obeyed Me, giving it all away, nor never did God's will for your lives. And there you shall suffer for all eternity, wicked people! Repent while you still have time, but let it be known that few will enter My Kingdom, because of your sin of covetousness, few will make it to My Kingdom for all eternity. So go the way of Baal, wicked people, who call themselves Christians, but were never Mine, but are servants of Satan, the Evil One. Go your way, for you will burn in Hell for all eternity, for few have I ordained for My Kingdom. The LORD of Hosts has spoken, Amen!

Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's. Exodus 20:17

Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness. Psalm 119:36 KJV

And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. Luke 12:15 KJV

SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. LUKE 14:33 KJV

Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it. Matthew 16:24-25 KJV

GO TO NOW, YE RICH MEN, WEEP AND HOWL FOR YOUR MISERIES THAT SHALL COME UPON YOU. YOUR RICHES ARE CORRUPTED, AND YOUR GARMENTS ARE MOTHEATEN. YOUR GOLD AND SILVER IS CANKERED; AND THE RUST OF THEM SHALL BE A WITNESS AGAINST YOU, AND SHALL EAT YOUR FLESH AS IT WERE FIRE. YE HAVE HEAPED TREASURE TOGETHER FOR THE LAST DAYS. JAMES 5:1-3 KJV

NOT EVERY ONE THAT SAITH UNTO ME, LORD, LORD, SHALL ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY, LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESIED IN THY NAME? AND IN THY NAME HAVE CAST OUT DEVILS? AND IN THY NAME DONE MANY WONDERFUL WORKS? AND THEN WILL I PROFESS UNTO THEM, I NEVER KNEW YOU: DEPART FROM ME, YE THAT WORK INIQUITY. MATTHEW 7:21-23 KJV

Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Psalm 21:9 KJV

The Punishment of the Albuquerque Police

"My soul is full of burning rage and fury against you men of evil intentions. I Am A God of War, and you have picked a fight against the wrong person. With burning fury and anger of soul I will punish you forever, says the LORD. For with evil intentions and prejudice you murdered some of My homeless men, whom I sent to your city to rest from their labors elsewhere. And punish you I will, for I will cause the city residents to exterminate you vile men with their guns, and I will pile your bodies in mass graves in the city cemetery. For I Am A God of Warfare, and I will avenge the spilled blood of My innocents who served Me, whose blood cries out from the desert sands. And avenge I will, unless you repent and receive the Son of My Grace, whom you murdered in cold blood, with prejudice of heart. Prepare for Hell, for I will put you there, and I will punish you forever says the LORD of Hosts, Amen!"

But we know that the law is good, if a man use it lawfully; Knowing this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers, 1 Timothy 1:8-9 KJV

But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors. For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all. For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law. James 2:9-11 KJV

For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Hebrews 10:30-31 KJV

A third part of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third part shall fall by the sword round about thee; and I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them. Thus shall mine anger be accomplished, and I will cause my fury to rest upon them, and I will be comforted: and they shall know that I the LORD have spoken it in my zeal, when I have accomplished my fury in them. Moreover I will make thee waste, and a reproach among the nations that are round about thee, in the sight of all that pass by. Ezekiel 5:12-14 KJV

Thou shalt not kill. Exodus 20:13 KJV

For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven. Ye have heard that it was said of them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire. Matthew 5:20-22 KJV

UNTO THE DAMNED I WRITE

"Unto the damned I write, servants of sin and Satan, prepare for the miseries I have prepared for you. For eternal Hell shall be your lot, endless suffering in agonizing fire, where the worm never dies, and pain never ceases. I shall punish you forever, wicked people, so prepare for it, do all the sin you can, for I shall surely punish you for every one. Endless suffering in fire and brimstone producing extreme agony and pain for all eternity. Screaming in extreme pain and suffering, and agonies forevermore, for that shall be your lot for working against Me and My people while on Earth. Think it no small thing to be against Me and My Israel, for all of your sufferings shall be beyond your wildest nightmares, and you shall have no rest for all eternity, paying the price I had in mind for your sins on Earth. Your God has spoken. Amen."

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Revelation 14:9-11

And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Revelation 20:10-15

The Punishment of My People The Israelis

"Israel, you too shall not be utterly unpunished, but you too shall suffer My wrath. For I have seen your works of evil around the world, and I AM highly displeased, I AM even bursting with anger and rage against you. For you should know better, but you do it anyways. For this I AM going to put you into Hell, and you shall be consumed from the land, and few survive, except you repent and receive My Son of grace, whom you crucified with anger and malice of heart. The LORD has spoken. Amen."

FOR I AM WITH THEE, SAITH THE LORD, TO SAVE THEE: THOUGH I MAKE A FULL END OF ALL NATIONS WHITHER I HAVE SCATTERED THEE, YET I WILL NOT MAKE A FULL END OF THEE: BUT I WILL CORRECT THEE IN MEASURE, AND WILL NOT LEAVE THEE ALTOGETHER UNPUNISHED. JEREMIAH 30:11 KJV

FOR, LO, I BEGIN TO BRING EVIL ON THE CITY WHICH IS CALLED BY MY NAME, AND SHOULD YE BE UTTERLY UNPUNISHED? YE SHALL NOT BE UNPUNISHED: FOR I WILL CALL FOR A SWORD UPON ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS. JEREMIAH 25:29 KJV

Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.

1 Thessalonians 2:15-16 KJV

Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee. Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men. Psalm 21:8-10 KJV

FINAL JUSTICE— A Prophecy

"I'M going to put many in Hell. You know it. They refuse to obey Me, My son. From the Senators to the common man, few will do My will. They all seek their own. Few will obey Me, My son. Many will I put in Hell. Few will escape My wrath. That goes for My Church. Many think they are going to Heaven, but they're not. They refuse to put away worldly things, wicked ways. Few will make it to My Heaven. I've spoken to many, but few will obey. Many will not give up their worldly ways and seek My Kingdom. Few will make it in. You're one of the few. The Final Justice for many- eternity without Me. Oh, how horrifying that is! I've spoken to many, but few will preach My Gospel. Go and spread My word. Your God has spoken."

For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia. 2 Timothy 4:10 KJV
For all seek their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's. Philippians 2:21 KJV
Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it. Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it. For many are called, but few are chosen. Matthew 7:13-14, 7:21-23, 10:39, 22:14 KJV
For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. Mark 8:35, 16:15-16 KJV
If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple. Luke 14: 26-27, 33 KJV
If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 2 Chronicles 7:14 KJV
In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: 2 Thessalonians 1:8 KJV

And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. 1 John 2:17